

**CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER
CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT HARRIS COUNTY
NO FEE**

**FORM C/OH
COVER SHEET PG 1**

The C/OH Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

2 Total pages filed:

214

OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received

702259
01/18/2007 PERSONAL
\$0.00 MFR No Fee

Date Hand-delivered or Date Postmarked

Receipt #

Amount

Date Processed

Date Imaged

**3 CANDIDATE /
OFFICEHOLDER
NAME**

MS / MRS / MR

FIRST

MI

Mr.
NICKNAME

Gerald
LAST

R.
SUFFIX

Jerry Eversole

**4 CANDIDATE /
OFFICEHOLDER
MAILING
ADDRESS**

ADDRESS / PO BOX;

APT / SUITE #;

CITY;

STATE;

ZIP CODE

☐ Change of Address

P. O. Box 607, Humble, TX 773470607

**5 CANDIDATE /
OFFICEHOLDER
PHONE**

AREA CODE

PHONE NUMBER

EXTENSION

(713) 755-6444

**6 CAMPAIGN
TREASURER
NAME**

MS / MRS / MR

FIRST

MI

Mr.
NICKNAME

Gerald
LAST

L.
SUFFIX

Lance Eversole

**7 CAMPAIGN
TREASURER
ADDRESS
(Residence or business)**

STREET ADDRESS (NO PO BOX PLEASE);

APT / SUITE #;

CITY;

STATE;

ZIP CODE

P. O. Box 607, Humble, TX 773470607

**8 CAMPAIGN
TREASURER
PHONE**

AREA CODE

PHONE NUMBER

EXTENSION

(713) 755-6444

9 REPORT TYPE

☐

January 15

☐

30th day before election

☐

Final report (Attach C/OH - FR)

☐

Exceeded \$500 limit

☒

July 15

☐

8th day before election

☐

Runoff

☐

15th day after campaign treasurer
appointment (officeholder only)

**10 PERIOD
COVERED**

Month

Day

Year

07/01 / 2006

THROUGH

Month

Day

Year

12/31 / 2006

11 ELECTION

ELECTION DATE

Month

Day

Year

11/07 / 2006

ELECTION TYPE

☐

Primary

☐

Runoff

☒

General

☐

Special

No opponent

12 OFFICE

OFFICE HELD (if any)

Harris County Commissioner
Precinct 4

13 OFFICE SOUGHT (if known)

Harris County Commissioner
Precinct 4

**14 NOTICE
OF DIRECT
CAMPAIGN
EXPENDITURE
BY OTHER
INDIVIDUALS**

** Direct campaign expenditures are campaign expenditures made by others without the candidate's prior consent or approval. Candidates are required to disclose this information only if they receive notification of the direct campaign expenditure. **

Name

Address / PO Box; Apt. / Suite #; City; State; Zip Code

☐ additional pages

GO TO PAGE 2

**CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER REPORT:
SUPPORT & TOTALS****FORM C/OH
COVER SHEET PG 2****15 C/OH NAME**

Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

16 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission Filers)**17 NOTICE
FROM
POLITICAL
COMMITTEE(S)**

.. This box is for notice of political expenditures by political committees to support the candidate / officeholder. These expenditures may have been made without the candidate's or officeholder's knowledge or consent. Candidates and officeholders are required to report this information only if they receive notice of such expenditures. ..

COMMITTEE TYPE☐ GENERAL☐ SPECIFIC**COMMITTEE NAME****FILE FOR RECORD
8:00 AM****COMMITTEE ADDRESS****JAN 18 2007****COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN TREASURER NAME**

Deeana S. Bartholow
County Clerk, Harris County, Texas

COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN TREASURER ADDRESS☐ additional pages**18 CONTRIBUTION
TOTALS**

1. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$50 OR LESS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS), UNLESS ITEMIZED

\$ -0-

2. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS)

\$ 440,325.00

**EXPENDITURE
TOTALS**

3. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES OF \$50 OR LESS, UNLESS ITEMIZED

\$ 3,657.33

4. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

\$ 295,338.42

**CONTRIBUTION
BALANCE**

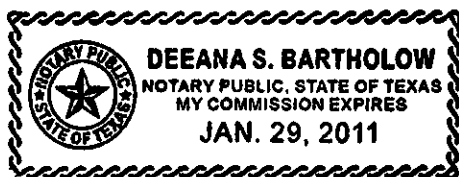
5. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS MAINTAINED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF REPORTING PERIOD

\$ 534,144.33

**OUTSTANDING
LOAN TOTALS**

6. TOTAL PRINCIPAL AMOUNT OF ALL OUTSTANDING LOANS AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD

\$ -0-

19 AFFIDAVIT

AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that the accompanying report is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under Title 15, Election Code.

Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole
Signature of Candidate or Officeholder

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole, this the 16th day of January, 20 07, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

Deeana S. Bartholow
Signature of officer administering oath

Deeana S Bartholow
Printed name of officer administering oath

Notary
Title of officer administering oath

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 1 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/5/2006 **5** Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Manley, Timothy D.

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,250.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
8302 La Roche, #9, Houston TX 77036

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Smith, Scott M.

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1012 West 66th Street, Kansas City MO 641131816

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Morrison, Darrell

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
4226 Armand View, Pasadena TX 77505

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Morris*Architects Civic Action Fund

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
3355 W. Alabama, #200, Houston TX 77098

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Montalbano, John J.

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
8 Stillforest, Houston TX 77024

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 2 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/5/2006 **5** Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Moehlman, James E.

7 Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$1,000.00

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
6211 North Woods Ln., Katy TX 77494

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Miller, Jack P.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
13703 Barryknoll, Houston TX 77079

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
McMichael, Larry L.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
416 Pickering, Houston TX 77091

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Othon, F. William

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
10802 Overbrook, Houston TX 77042

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Marek, Ralph

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$100.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
9826 Marek Rd., Houston TX 77038

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 3 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/5/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Palavan, Jim A.

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
12623 Banchester Court, Houston TX 77070

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Macey, Louis

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1717 St. James Place, #118, Houston TX 77056

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Lowrance, Randy M.

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
11827 Castle Ridge Dr., Houston TX 77077

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Lentz, Alfred

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
5703 Rockland, Pearland TX 77584

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Leggett, M.D., Philip L.

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
800 Peakwood, Suite 8B, Houston TX 77090

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 4 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/5/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
LAN-PAC

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
2925 Briarpark Drive , Houston TX 77042

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Kvinta, Tom

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
2501 Tarrytown Mall , Houston TX 77057

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Kvinta, Bill

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 22229 , Houston TX 77227

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$750.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
McDonough, Ranney

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
4535 Evergreen , Bellaire TX 77401

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
PSI PAC

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1714 Memorial Drive , Houston TX 77007

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 5 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/5/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Shihadeh, Mohammed A.

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$250.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
4120 Directors Row B, Houston TX 77092

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Shanley, Kevin

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1815 West 14th St., Houston TX 770083407

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Schultz, Tom G.

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
2016 Main St., #1614, Houston TX 77002

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Sander, Dennis W.

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
10310 Candlewood, Houston TX 77042

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
S & B PAC

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 266245, Houston TX 772076245

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 6 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/5/2006	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Russ, James B.	7 Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,250.00	8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 10555 Westoffice Drive , Houston TX 77042			

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Ross, Jeff E.	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,500.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 1821 Sunset Blvd. , Houston TX 77005			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Nielsen, Ronald J.	Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 35 Cypress Point , Wimberley TX 78676			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Pontikes, George	Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 5518 Tilbury , Houston TX 77056			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Jones, J. R.	Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 6335 Gulfon, #200 , Houston TX 77081			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 7 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/5/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Alexander, Willie J.

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
50 Brian Hollow, Suite 320 East, Houston TX 77027

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,000.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Pollan, Pat

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
9212 Cardwell, Houston TX 77055

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Polk, Peter A.

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
11827 Sea Shadow Bnd, Pearland TX 77584

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Plumbers PAC

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
17211 Houston Dr., Cypress TX 77433

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Plumbers Local Union #68

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 8746, Houston TX 772498746

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 8 of 38

2 FILER NAME

Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/5/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Perry, Bob J.

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 34153, Houston TX 77234

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Pardoe, W. Al

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 630725, Houston TX 77263

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Rosbury, Keith D.

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1700 Gentle Way, Prosper TX 75078

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Centerpoint Energy PAC

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 4567, Houston TX 77210

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Dabhi, Madarsinh

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
21210 Park York Dr., Katy TX 774504151

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

946-82-4122

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 9 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/5/2006 **5** Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Cunningham, Brian

7 Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$1,250.00

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
8006 Crescent Canyon Ct., Houston TX 77095

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Costello, Stephen C.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
2211 McDuffie, Houston TX 77019

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Conner, C. Ross

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$1,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1325 Reddleshire, Houston TX 77043

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Collins, Donald R. Dr. & Mrs.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$50.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
6130 Hickorycrest Dr., Spring TX 77389

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Cobb, Harold

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
12102 Arroyo Verde, Houston TX 77041

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 10 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/5/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Coburn Linseisen & Ratcliff,
Inc.

7 Amount of
contribution
(\$)

\$5,000.00

8 In-kind contribution
description (if
applicable)

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
7600 West Tidwell, Ste. 400, Houston TX 77040

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Kleinpeter, Jr., George C.

Amount of
contribution
(\$)

\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution
description (if
applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
76 Marie Dr., Gretna LA 700535755

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Cibor, Joseph

Amount of
contribution
(\$)

\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution
description (if
applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
6100 Hillcroft P.O. Box 740010, Houston TX 77274

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Eastwood, David

Amount of
contribution
(\$)

\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution
description (if
applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
800 Victoria Drive, Houston TX 770222908

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Carpenter, J. H. (Jim)

Amount of
contribution
(\$)

\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution
description (if
applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1746 - 32 Cloister, Crosby TX 77532

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

946-832-4124

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 11 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/5/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Brewer, David S.

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
6506 Sutter Park Ln., Houston TX 77066

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,250.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Bell, J. Val

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
6620 Brompton Rd., Houston TX 770053906

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$100.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Bean, W. B. (Buddy)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
206 Laurel Springs Ct., Sugar Land TX 77478

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Aviles, Dionel E.

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
2103 Lakeside Bend Ct., Houston TX 770771942

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Arcadis G & M., Inc. Texas PAC

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
11490 Westheimer, Suite 600, Houston TX 77077

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

946-02-4125

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 12 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/5/2006	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Anglin, Debra L.	7 Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,000.00	8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
	6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 10119 Golden Meadow, Houston TX 77064		

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Claunch, Chris	Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
	Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 15802 Spunyard St., Crosby TX 77532		

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Halff Associates State PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,250.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
	Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 8616 Northwest Plaza Dr., Dallas TX 75225		

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Raba-Kistner PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
	Contributor address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 690297, San Antonio TX 782690287		

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Joiner, Patricia K.	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,250.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
	Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 8588 Katy Freeway, Suite 441, Houston TX 770241820		

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

946-02-4126

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 13 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/5/2006 **5** Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Johnson, Glenn T.

7 Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$2,500.00

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
12326 Queensbury, Houston TX 770244126

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Hoover Slovacek, LLP

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 4547, Houston TX 77210

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
HOME-PAC, Gr. Hous. Builders Assn.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$1,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
9511 West Sam Houston Pkwy North, Houston TX 77064

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Harris, III, Teague G.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$1,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
13210 Plum Vale Court, Houston TX 77065

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Hand, Don

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
8500 Cypresswood Drive, Ste. 201, Spring TX 77379

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 14 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/5/2006	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Dannenbaum, James D.	7 Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 3100 West Alabama, Houston TX 77098			

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Halliburton Co. PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 4100 Clinton Dr., Houston TX 77020			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Demopulos, Chris	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,250.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 2901 Bammel Lane, No. 22, Houston TX 77098			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Givens, Donald T.	Amount of contribution (\$) \$150.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 6214 Coachgate, Spring TX 77373			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Garver, C.M. "Mike"	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,250.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 5402 Lawndale, Houston TX 77023			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 15 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/5/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Fulbright & Jaworski, LLP
Texas Committee

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1301 McKinney, Suite 5100 , Houston TX 77010

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Friedrichs, Edwin

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1119 Mulberry Lane , Bellaire TX 77401

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Ford, George

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1027 Mosher Ln. , Houston TX 770881956

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Edmonds, T. N.

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 1419 , Houston TX 77251

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$750.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Edminster III, Truman C.

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1126 Banks St. , Houston TX 77006

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 16 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/5/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Kennedy, Nathelyn A.

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$250.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
6100 Hillcroft, Suite 710, Houston TX 77081

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Hammond, Jr., Harvey K.

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
10640 N. Wood Crest Dr., Mequon WI 53092

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Tinney, David

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
15539 Stoney Fork Drive, Houston TX 77084

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Alford, Susan

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
14701 St. Mary's, Suite 400, Houston TX 77079

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Middleton, Howard J

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1011 Creekmont Drive, Houston TX 77091

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

946-02-4139

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 17 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/5/2006	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC McLane, Jr., Drayton	7 Amount of contribution (\$) \$500.00	8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 549, Temple TX 765030549			

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC CH2M Hill Texas PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 12377 Merit Drive, 10th Floor, Dallas TX 75251			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Crouch, Kay	Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 402 Teetshorn, Houston TX 77009			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Thompson, R. Carla	Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 11606 Fieldbrook, Houston TX 77077			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Harless, Patricia	Amount of contribution (\$) \$500.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code #1 Stonegate Park Ct., Spring TX 77379			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

946-82-4131

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 18 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/5/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Sparks- Barlow-Barnett,
Partnership

7 Amount of
contribution
(\$)

\$5,000.00

8 In-kind contribution
description (if
applicable)

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1717 St. James Place, Suite 380 , Houston TX 77056

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Alleman, Susan

Amount of
contribution
(\$)

\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution
description (if
applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
14507 River Forest Drive , Houston TX 77079

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Herbert, Tim

Amount of
contribution
(\$)

\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution
description (if
applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
711 Rankin Road , Houston TX 77073

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Franks, William

Amount of
contribution
(\$)

\$250.00

In-kind contribution
description (if
applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
3607 Highfalls , Houston TX 77068

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Appaloosa Land Co. LP

Amount of
contribution
(\$)

\$1,000.00

In-kind contribution
description (if
applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
13014 Thatcher Dr. , Houston TX 77077

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

945-02-1132

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 19 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/5/2006	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Read, Jeffrey A.	7 Amount of contribution (\$) \$625.00	8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 11606 Shady Grove Lane, Houston TX 77024			

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC King, Ewing	Amount of contribution (\$) \$625.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 5850 San Felipe, #490, Houston TX 77057			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Daugherty, David	Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 20210 Fairfield Trace Drive, Cypress TX 77433			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Allen Boone Humphries LLP	Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 3200 Southwest Freeway, Suite 2600, Houston TX 77027			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Hausman, Craig R.	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 13333 NW Fwy., Suite 150, Houston TX 77040			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 20 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/5/2006 **5** Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
McDermott, Robert

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
6911 Hickory Creek Lane , Dallas TX 75252

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Aurous Development Svcs., Ltd.

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
440 Benmar Dr., Suite 3015 , Houston TX 77060

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Mensik, Gary W.

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
12019 Meadowhollow Drive , Stafford TX 77477

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Graham, Jerrold L.

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
4315 Island Hills Drive , Houston TX 77059

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Deayala, Emilio Mano

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$200.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
162 Haversham , Houston TX 77024

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 21 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/5/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Padon III, W.C.

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
3118 Richmond Avenue, No. 205, Houston TX 77098

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Parsons Brinckerdorff PAC

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
One Penn Plaza, New York NY 10119

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Angel, Greg

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 570, Baytown TX 77522

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Weber, Drew A.

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
22514 Crownfield Lane, Katy TX 77450

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$100.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Kolluru, Hemachandra

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
4823 Periwinkle Court, Sugar Land TX 774793081

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

946-22-4135

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 22 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/5/2006	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Barnhart, Peter O.	7 Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,250.00	8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
	6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 13614 Fawscett Drive , Houston TX 77069		

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Sprint, Sand & Clay LLP	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,250.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
	Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 1041 Conrad Sauer , Houston TX 77043		

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Welbes, Timothy J.	Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
	Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 23 Meadowfair , The Woodlands TX 77381		

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Davis, G. Randy	Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
	Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 55 North Overlyn Place , The Woodlands TX 77381		

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Langley, William E.	Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
	Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 8900n The Park Research Forest #1807 , The Woodlands TX 77382		

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

946-02-4136

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 23 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/5/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Henry, Patrick

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
6 Bethany Bend Court , The Woodlands TX 77382

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$250.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Houston Council of Engineering Companies PAC

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
2150 West 18th Street, Ste. 205 , Houston TX 77008

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Delaney, Brian K.

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
6308 B. Taggart , Houston TX 77007

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
TSC Fund

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
3300 South Gessner, Suite 100 , Houston TX 77063

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
PAC of Winstead Sechrest & Minick P.C.

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
5400 Renaissance Tower, 1201 Elm St. , Dallas TX 75270

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 24 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/5/2006 **5** Full name of contributor Windisch, Fred ☐ out-of-state PAC

7 Amount of contribution (\$) \$25.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1522 Roanwood Dr., Houston TX 770902422

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor Weekley, Richard W. ☐ out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1111 N. Post Oak Rd., Houston TX 77056

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor Watson, Allen D. ☐ out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1409 Malone Street, Houston TX 77007

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor Washington Group Int'l. PAC ☒ out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
2345 Crystal Dr., Suite 708, Arlington VA 22202

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor Graham, Kenneth ☐ out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
W305 N1512 Silverwood Lane, Delafield WI 53018

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 25 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/5/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Yarossi, Paul A.

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
87 Smokey Ridge Road, Ringwood NJ 07456

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,000.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Turner, Collie & Braden PAC

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 130089, Houston TX 77219

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Van De Wiele, John A.

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1715 Mossy Stone Dr., Houston TX 77077

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
TREPAC/Texas Assn. Of Realtors PAC

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 1986, Austin TX 787671986

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/5/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Teran, Orlando

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
2 Heritage Ct., Houston TX 77024

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 26 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/5/2006 **5** Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Surface, Mike

7 Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$1,250.00

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
2211 Norfolk, Suite 1150, Houston TX 77098

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Strange, Jon

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
24823 Lakebriar Dr., Katy TX 77494

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Steffek, Keith A.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
26811 Willow Ln., Katy TX 774945421

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Spinks, Melvin G.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
16539 Obsidian, Houston TX 77095

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Vinson & Elkins

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
2300 First City Tower 1001 Fannin, Houston TX 770026760

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 27 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/5/2006
5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Gay, Dick
6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
11490 Westheimer Road, Suite 700, Houston TX 770776841

7 Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006
Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Edmonds, Todd
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
5803 Springton Lane, Spring TX 77379

Amount of contribution (\$) \$500.00
In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006
Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Sutton, A.G.
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
8 Waterway Ct., The Woodlands TX 773802641

Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00
In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2006
Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Mullinax, Ronald L.
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
11490 Westheimer Rd., Suite 700, Houston TX 770776841

Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/17/2006
Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Staudt, Thomas A.
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
2627 North Loop West, Suite 224, Houston TX 770081052

Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

946-82-4141

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 28 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/17/2006 **5** Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Conrad, Don

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$500.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
12210 Pebble Meadows, Houston TX 77041

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/17/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Bracewell & Giuliani Committee

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
711 Louisiana, #2900, Houston TX 770022781

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/17/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Leus, Kurt

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
14503 Forest Lodge Drive, Houston TX 77070

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/17/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Lapsley, Thomas B. (Brent)

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1419 Green Tree Dr., Tomball TX 77375

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/17/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Linebarger Heard Goggan
Blair Graham Pena Sampson

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 17428, Austin TX 78760

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 29 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/17/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☒ out-of-state PAC
Waste Management PAC

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
601 Pennsylvania Ave. N.W., Washington DC 20004

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,000.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
7/17/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Gonzales, James E.

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1803 Huisache Drive, Richmond TX 77469

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/17/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Wong, Clinton

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
7676 Woodway, Suite 238, Houston TX 77063

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/17/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Gulf States Toyota Inc. State PAC

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
109 N. Post Oak Lane No. 600, Houston TX 77024

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/17/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
King, James A.

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
P.O. Box 549, Rosharon TX 77583

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 30 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/17/2006	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Wong, Daniel	7 Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00	8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 4506 Colony Glen Court, Sugar Land TX 77479			

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/27/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Singh, Jasbir	Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 28 Whitworth Way, Sugarland TX 774792925			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/27/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Draksharam, Sujeeth	Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 10111 Richmond Avenue #130, Houston TX 77042			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/27/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Mobley, Richard C. "Rick"	Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 4323 Long Glen Dr., Kingwood TX 773391896			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/27/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Joubran, Salim A.	Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 12143 Maple Rock Dr., Houston TX 77077			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 31 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/27/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Beyer, Charles

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
16002 Fawn Vista , Houston TX 77068

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
7/27/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Klotz, Wayne

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1160 Dairy Ashford, Suite 500 , Houston TX 77079

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/27/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Raymond R. Betz Interests

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
610 West Greens Road , Houston TX 77067

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/27/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Glenn, Donald

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1713 Glen Falls Lane , Pearland TX 77581

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
7/27/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Hamilton, David

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
14614 Logan Falls Lane , Humble TX 77396

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 32 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 7/27/2006	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Gerber, Jeffrey	7 Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 8802 Cypresswood, Spring TX 773796906			

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 7/27/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Peerless, Jennifer	Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 9801 Westheimer 500, Houston TX 77008			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/27/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Gunda, Ramesh	Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 7126 Silver Thorne Drive, Sugar Land TX 77479			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/27/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Hermes Architects PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 7915 Westglen Drive, Houston TX 77063			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 8/3/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Sreerama, Karunakar	Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 4406 Orange Leaf Court, Houston TX 77059			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

946-82-1146

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 33 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/3/2006

5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Hou Con PAC

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 920843, Houston TX 77292

7 Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date
8/3/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Sass, Walter

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
2707 Autumn Lake Drive, Katy TX 77450

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
8/3/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Montgomery, R. G. (Gary)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
10 Overlyn Place, The Woodlands TX 77381

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
8/3/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Bahl, Vishwa M.

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
54 Glenloch Court, Sugar Land TX 77479

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date
8/3/2006

Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Ratnala, Balwanthrao

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
18815 Windsor Lakes Drive, Houston TX 77094

Amount of contribution (\$)
\$1,250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

946-832-4147

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 34 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 8/3/2006 **5** Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Martinez, D. Fred

7 Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00 **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
1150 Richcrest Dr., Houston TX 77060

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 8/22/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Smith III, Nelson L.

Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,250.00 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
6919 Soledad, Houston TX 770832113

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 8/22/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Brasuell, Wallace

Amount of contribution (\$) \$500.00 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
2 Greenway Plaza, #700, Houston TX 770460296

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 8/22/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Andrews & Kurth Texas PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
600 Travis St., #4200, Houston TX 770023090

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 8/22/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Brooks, Frank E.

Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
16328 Newberg Road, Cat Spring TX 78933

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 35 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 8/22/2006	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Stout, Barbara	7 Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00	8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 4041 Drake, Suite 111, Houston TX 77005			

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 8/22/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Zarinkelk, Giti	Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 18 Berry Blossom, The Woodlands TX 77380			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 8/22/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Primosic, Donald J.	Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 2327 Centerbrook Ln., Katy TX 77450			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 8/22/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Morris, Jules M. (Jay)	Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 16210 Rolling View Trl., Cypress TX 774295857			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 8/22/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Sadeghpour, David H.	Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 9525 Katy Fwy., #315, Houston TX 77024			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

946-82-4149

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 36 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 8/22/2006	5 Full name of contributor Friedl, Jr., Albert J.	☐ out-of-state PAC	7 Amount of contribution (\$) \$100.00	8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 22811 Cranberry Trl., Spring TX 773736464				

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 8/22/2006	Full name of contributor Adam, Mark	☐ out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$500.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 18727 Spring Heather Court, Spring TX 77379				

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 8/22/2006	Full name of contributor Construction Services Tech	☐ out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,250.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 16325 Westheimer Road, Houston TX 77082				

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 8/22/2006	Full name of contributor Walker, Joel	☐ out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 4810 Linden Place, Pearland TX 77584				

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 10/23/2006	Full name of contributor Holmes, Ned	☐ out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$4,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable) Staff support services
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 55 Waugh Drive, Suite 1111, Houston TX 77007				

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 37 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 12/29/2006	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC TRC Companies Inc Tx PAC	7 Amount of contribution (\$) \$500.00	8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 1500 Citywest Blvd., Suite 1000, Houston TX 77042			

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 12/29/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Friends of Baylor Med	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 1301 McKinney, Suite 5100, Houston TX 77010			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 12/29/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC Holmes, Ned	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 55 Waugh Drive, Suite 1111, Houston TX 77007			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 12/29/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC White, Brad	Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 4515 Bellaire Blvd., Bellaire TX 77401			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 12/29/2006	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC V & W Partners, LTD	Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 1306 South Freeway Blvd., Katy TX 77450			

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages this report
Page 38 of 38

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 12/29/2006 **5** Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Fowler, John Gray

7 Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$250.00

6 Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
5114 River Oaks Drive , Kingsland TX 78639

9 Principal occupation (Optional)

10 Employer (Optional)

Date 12/29/2006 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC
Friedl, Jr., Albert J.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$250.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code
22811 Cranberry Trl. , Spring TX 773736464

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

946-82-4152

**FEC
FORM 1**

**STATEMENT OF
ORGANIZATION**

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

(Check if name
is changed)

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5

Waste Management Employees Better Government Fund

ADDRESS (number and street)

601 Pennsylvania Ave., NW

(Check if address
is changed)

Suite 300, North Building

Washington

DC

20004

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

COMMITTEE'S E-MAIL ADDRESS

kengle@wm.com

COMMITTEE'S WEB PAGE ADDRESS (URL)

COMMITTEE'S FAX NUMBER

202 - 628 - 0400

2. DATE

3. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ►

C

C00119008

4. IS THIS STATEMENT ☒ NEW (N)

OR

☒ AMENDED (A)

I certify that I have examined this Statement and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Robert Simpson

Signature of Treasurer

Robert B. Simpson

Date 03 / 18 / 2004

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Statement to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

ANY CHANGE IN INFORMATION SHOULD BE REPORTED WITHIN 10 DAYS.

Office Use Only					
-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

FEC FORM 1
(Revised 02/2003)

(a) This committee is a principal campaign committee. (Complete the candidate information below.)

(b) This committee is an authorized committee, and is NOT a principal campaign committee. (Complete the candidate information below.)

District

(f) This committee supports/opposes more than one Federal candidate, and is NOT a separate segregated fund or party committee.

[illegible]

ZIP CODE ▲

Cooperative

Write or Type Committee Name

Waste Management Employees Better Government Fund

7. **Custodian of Records:** Identify by name, address (phone number -- optional) and position of the person in possession of committee books and records.

Full Name

Mailing Address

Title or Position ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

Telephone number

8. **Treasurer:** List the name and address (phone number -- optional) of the treasurer of the committee; and the name and address of any designated agent (e.g., assistant treasurer).

Full Name
of Treasurer

Mailing Address

Title or Position ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

Telephone number

Full Name of
Designated
Agent

Mailing Address

Title or Position ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

Telephone number

9. **Banks or Other Depositories:** List all banks or other depositories in which the committee deposits funds, holds accounts, rents safety deposit boxes or maintains funds.

Name of Bank, Depository, etc.

Mailing Address

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

Name of Bank, Depository, etc.

Mailing Address

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

**FEC
FORM 1****STATEMENT OF
ORGANIZATION**

(See Instructions)

2702-SC-001

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)(Check if name
is changed)Example: If typing, type
over the lines

12FE4M5

Washington Group International, Inc. Political Action Committee

ADDRESS (Print or type)

2345 Crystal Drive

(Check if address
is changed)

Suite 708

Arlington

VA

22202

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

COMMITTEE'S E-MAIL ADDRESS

lola.ball@comcast.net

COMMITTEE'S WEB PAGE ADDRESS (URL)

COMMITTEE'S FAX NUMBER

703-286-1930

2. DATE

M
07D
09Y
2002

3. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C C00097550

4. IS THIS STATEMENT

NEW (N)

OR

X

AMENDED (A)

I certify that I have examined this Statement and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Daniel J. Ekstein

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Daniel J. Ekstein

Date

M
10D
12Y
2005

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Statement to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 5437g.

ANY CHANGE IN INFORMATION SHOULD BE REPORTED WITHIN 10 DAYS

Office
Use
OnlyFor further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100**FEC FORM 1**
(Revised 02/2003)

946-02-4152

5. TYPE OF COMMITTEE (Check One)

- (a) This committee is a principal campaign committee. (Complete the candidate information below.)
- (b) This committee is an authorized committee, and is NOT a principal campaign committee. (Complete the candidate information below.)

Name of Candidate _____

Candidate Party Affiliation _____ Office Sought: _____ House _____ Senate _____ President _____ State _____ District _____

- (c) This committee supports/opposes only one candidate, and is NOT an authorized committee.

Name of Candidate _____

- (d) This committee is a _____ (National, State (or subordinate) committee of the _____ (Democratic, Republican, etc.) Party.

- (e) ☒ This committee is a separate segregated fund

- (f) This committee supports/opposes more than one Federal candidate, and is NOT a separate segregated fund or party committee.

6. Name of Any Connected Organization or Affiliated Committee

Mailing Address _____

_____ - _____

CITY A

STATE A

ZIP CODE A

Relationship _____

Type of Connected Organization:

Corporation _____ Corporation w/o Capital Stock _____ Labor Organization _____
Membership Organization _____ Trade Association _____ Cooperative _____

94682-4558

Write or Type Committee Name

Washington Group International, Inc. Political Action Committee

7. **Custodian of Records:** Identify by name, address, (phone number -- optional), and position of the person in possession of Committee books and records.

Full Name _____

Mailing Address _____

Title or Position ▼ CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

Telephone number _____ - _____ - _____

8. **Treasurer:** List the name and address (phone number -- optional) of the treasurer of the committee; and the name and address of any designated agent (e.g., assistant treasurer).

Full Name
of Treasurer Daniel J. Ekstein

Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Drive
Suite 708
Arlington VA 22202 -

Title or Position ▼ CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

Treasurer Telephone number 703 - 236 - 2751

Full Name of
Designated
Agent John Lawrence Cohen

Mailing Address Four Crystal Park Suite 708
2345 Crystal Drive
Arlington VA 22202 -

Title or Position ▼ CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

Director Telephone number 703 - 236 - 2700

946-02-4159

9. **Banks or Other Depositories:** List all banks or other depositories in which the committee deposits funds, holds accounts, rents safety deposit boxes or maintains funds.

Name of Bank, Depository, etc.

Mailing Address

CITY Δ

STATE Δ

ZIP CODE Δ

946-02-4160

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 1 of 174**2** FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole**3** ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)**4** Date
7/2/2006**5** Payee Name
U. S. Postmaster**7** Amount
\$
\$4.05**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Humble TX 77338**8** Purpose of payment
Postage**9** ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office HeldDate
7/4/2006Payee Name
Grotto WestheimerAmount
\$
\$10.00Payee address; City; State Zip Code
4715 Westheimer Houston TXPurpose of payment
Public relations** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office HeldDate
7/5/2006Payee Name
Foley'sAmount
\$
\$251.09Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1110 Main Street Houston TX 77002Purpose of payment
Gift** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office HeldDate
7/5/2006Payee Name
Sam's ClubAmount
\$
\$26.64Payee address; City; State Zip Code
7950 FM 1960 West Houston TX 77070Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 2 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/6/2006

5 Payee Name
Arne's Wholesale Warehouse

7 Amount
\$
\$31.22

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2830 Hicks Houston TX 77007

8 Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/6/2006

Payee Name
Buffalo Specialties Inc.

Amount
\$
\$3,187.10

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6315 Ashcroft Houston TX 77081

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/6/2006

Payee Name
Hobby Lobby

Amount
\$
\$56.95

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2325 FM 1960 West Houston TX 77068

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/6/2006

Payee Name
Apple Signs

Amount
\$
\$434.44

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6101-L Pinemont Drive Houston TX 77092

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

046-02-4162

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 3 of 174

2 FILER NAME

Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #

(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date

7/6/2006

5 Payee Name

Michael's

7 Amount

\$

\$187.11

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code

6823 North Hwy. 6 Houston TX 77084

8 Purpose of payment

Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date

7/6/2006

Payee Name

Midtown Café

Amount

\$

\$9.74

Payee address; City; State Zip Code

55 Waugh Houston TX

Purpose of payment

Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date

7/6/2006

Payee Name

Wal-Mart

Amount

\$

\$26.50

Payee address; City; State Zip Code

5655 East Sam Houston Parkway North Houston TX 77015

Purpose of payment

Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date

7/6/2006

Payee Name

CompUSA - Houston

Amount

\$

\$33.98

Payee address; City; State Zip Code

330 FM 1960 Rd. West Houston TX 77090

Purpose of payment

Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 4 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/6/2006

5 Payee Name
CompUSA - Houston

7 Amount
\$
\$18.39

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
330 FM 1960 Rd. West Houston TX 77090

8 Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/6/2006

Payee Name
Midtown Café

Amount
\$
\$23.98

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
55 Waugh Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/6/2006

Payee Name
Midtown Café

Amount
\$
\$23.82

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
55 Waugh Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/6/2006

Payee Name
Midtown Café

Amount
\$
\$21.38

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
55 Waugh Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 5 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/6/2006

5 Payee Name
Albert Miller Florist & Gifts

7 Amount
\$
\$259.80

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P.O. Box 130097 Houston TX 77219

8 Purpose of payment
Event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/6/2006

Payee Name
Klein Oak Band Association

Amount
\$
\$175.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
17914 Navajo Trail Dr. Spring TX 77388

Purpose of payment
Ad

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/7/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$15.63

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/8/2006

Payee Name
Waterwood

Amount
\$
\$12.67

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1 Waterwood Huntsville TX 77340

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-82-4163

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 6 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/9/2006

5 Payee Name
Waterwood

7 Amount
\$
\$15.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1 Waterwood Huntsville TX 77340

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/10/2006

Payee Name
Denny's

Amount
\$
\$13.03

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/11/2006

Payee Name
David Bray Photography

Amount
\$
\$411.50

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3330 Audley, Suite 118 Houston TX 77098

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/11/2006

Payee Name
Lone Star Productions

Amount
\$
\$15,000.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1120 Texas Ave., Suite 9C Houston TX 770023114

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 7 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/11/2006

5 Payee Name
Gabby's BBQ

7 Amount
\$
\$14.85

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/12/2006

Payee Name
IHOP

Amount
\$
\$11.56

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19711 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/13/2006

Payee Name
Glass Wall

Amount
\$
\$5.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Parking

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/14/2006

Payee Name
Denny's

Amount
\$
\$11.09

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-33-4167

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 8 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/15/2006

5 Payee Name
Bookout, Amy

7 Amount
\$
\$250.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
110 Hobbs Creek Cove Cedar Creek TX 78612

8 Purpose of payment
July pay

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/15/2006

Payee Name
Henderson, Joanye

Amount
\$
\$1,108.20

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
14502 Fall Creek Crossing Humble TX 77396

Purpose of payment
July pay

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/16/2006

Payee Name
Spring Branch North Super Neighborhood

Amount
\$
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2600 Gessner, Suite 209 Houston TX 77080

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/16/2006

Payee Name
Lake Houston Family YMCA

Amount
\$
\$250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2420 W. Lake Houston Pkwy. Kingwood TX 77339

Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4160

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 9 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/16/2006

5 Payee Name
Crosby VFD

7 Amount
\$
\$100.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 78 Crosby TX 77532

8 Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/16/2006

Payee Name
North Harris Montgomery Comm. College Foundation

Amount
\$
\$200.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
250 N. Sam Houston Pkwy. E. Houston TX 77060

Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/16/2006

Payee Name
Texas Center for the Missing

Amount
\$
\$150.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6330 West Loop South, Suite 105 Bellaire TX 77401

Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/16/2006

Payee Name
Northwest Assistance Ministries

Amount
\$
\$1,750.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
15555 Kuykendahl Houston TX 770903651

Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 10 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/16/2006

5 Payee Name
North Houston Association

7 Amount
\$
\$1,000.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
16825 Northchase #160 Houston TX 77060

8 Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/16/2006

Payee Name
Albert Choate Campaign

Amount
\$
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
10010 Cloud Lane Galveston TX 77554

Purpose of payment
Contribution

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Albert Choate Galveston Co.
Commr., Pct. 2

Date
7/16/2006

Payee Name
SBC

Amount
\$
\$28.58

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for July internet service

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/16/2006

Payee Name
Uncle Bob's

Amount
\$
\$110.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1701 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for monthly storage rent for July

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 11 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/16/2006

5 Payee Name
AT&T

7 Amount
\$
\$60.59

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

8 Purpose of payment
August monthly fax line and internet service

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/16/2006

Payee Name
Bayside Printing Company, Inc.

Amount
\$
\$2,427.85

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 73687 Houston TX 77273

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Shade

Amount
\$
\$83.87

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
250 West 19th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Gift

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Godfather's Pizza

Amount
\$
\$90.82

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Any City CA

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-002-412

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 12 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/17/2006

5 Payee Name
Swirl

7 Amount
\$
\$62.68

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1311 Main Street Dallas TX 75202

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Café Serranos and Cantina

Amount
\$
\$79.66

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Symphony Square Austin TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Lowe's - North Loop

Amount
\$
\$48.62

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1521 North Loop West Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Gift

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$40.42

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4172

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 13 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/17/2006

5 Payee Name
Java Java Café

7 Amount
\$
\$27.11

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
GolfGalaxy.com

Amount
\$
\$324.74

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Eden Prairie MN

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Wildrose Trading

Amount
\$
\$517.50

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Durango CO

Purpose of payment
Gifts

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Mobil

Amount
\$
\$64.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
7th Street Austin TX 78701

Purpose of payment
Gasoline

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4123

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 14 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/17/2006

5 Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

7 Amount
\$
\$248.91

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
WB&M Custom Embroidery

Amount
\$
\$95.26

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1702 C First Street Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Gift

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Opera in the Heights

Amount
\$
\$438.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Jos A Bank Catalog

Amount
\$
\$139.32

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4174

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 15 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/17/2006

5 Payee Name
Bucca di Beppo

7 Amount
\$
\$73.67

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5192 Buffalo Speedway Houston TX 77005

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Orvis Houston

Amount
\$
\$106.08

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5848 Westheimer Road Houston TX 77057

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Amount
\$
\$247.78

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Le Peep Restaurant

Amount
\$
\$28.22

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3801 Farnham Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 16 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/17/2006

5 Payee Name
Java Java Café

7 Amount
\$
\$22.08

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Continental Airlines

Amount
\$
\$392.10

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Mia Bella's

Amount
\$
\$44.92

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
320 Main St. Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Luby's Cafeteria

Amount
\$
\$18.15

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Deerbook Mall Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 17 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/17/2006

5 Payee Name
Hilton Austin Airport

7 Amount
\$
\$1,328.89

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9515 New Airport Dr. Austin TX 78719

8 Purpose of payment
Event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Golf Warehouse III

Amount
\$
\$109.28

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
124 FM 1960 Rd. Houston TX 77073

Purpose of payment
Gift

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Golfsmith Golf Center

Amount
\$
\$886.55

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
16747-A North Fwy. Houston TX 77090

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Golfsmith Golf Center

Amount
\$
\$158.70

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
16747-A North Fwy. Houston TX 77090

Purpose of payment
Gifts

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 18 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/17/2006

5 Payee Name
Amazon.Com

7 Amount
\$
\$45.33

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Gift

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Edwin Watts Golf Shop

Amount
\$
\$141.78

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3731-A Jones Rd. Houston TX 77065

Purpose of payment
Gifts

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Ruggles Café & Bakery

Amount
\$
\$55.95

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Churrascos

Amount
\$
\$210.80

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2055 Westheimer Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-82-4123

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 19 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/17/2006

5 Payee Name
Churrascos

7 Amount
\$
\$155.82

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2055 Westheimer Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
The Brownstone

Amount
\$
\$390.43

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2736 Virginia Houston TX 77098

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Black-eyed Pea

Amount
\$
\$27.70

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
American Express

Amount
\$
\$124.14

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Suite 0001 Chicago IL 60679

Purpose of payment
Finance charge

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form				1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 20 of 174	
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole				3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)	
4 Date 7/17/2006	5 Payee Name Affordable Nutrition			7 Amount \$ \$972.00	
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338					
8 Purpose of payment Misc.			9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 7/17/2006	Payee Name Everyone's Internet			Amount \$ \$21.66	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code Houston TX					
Purpose of payment Internet service			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 7/17/2006	Payee Name Doubletree - Dallas			Amount \$ \$193.14	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code Dallas TX					
Purpose of payment Event expenses			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 7/17/2006	Payee Name Another Place in Time Inc.			Amount \$ \$358.73	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1102 Tulane Houston TX 77008					
Purpose of payment Gifts			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 21 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/17/2006

5 Payee Name
Another Place in Time Inc.

7 Amount
\$
\$22.19

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1102 Tulane Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment
Gifts

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Southwest Airlines

Amount
\$
\$229.60

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Dallas TX

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Southwest Airlines

Amount
\$
\$229.60

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Dallas TX

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Neiman Marcus

Amount
\$
\$81.01

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1618 Main Street Dallas TX 75201

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 22 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/17/2006

5 Payee Name
Amazon.Com

7 Amount
\$
\$187.77

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Gift

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Olive Garden

Amount
\$
\$30.83

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9632 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Amazon.Com

Amount
\$
\$24.40

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Gift

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Ouisie's Table Restaurant

Amount
\$
\$100.35

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3939 San Felipe Rd. Houston TX 77027

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 23 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/17/2006

5 Payee Name
Amazon.Com

7 Amount
\$
\$25.18

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Gift

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Walgreens

Amount
\$
\$59.49

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3403 Mangum Houston TX 77092

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
The Westin Galleria

Amount
\$
\$173.93

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 4487 Houston TX 77210

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Tin Roof BBQ

Amount
\$
\$39.07

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5520C FM 1960 East Atascocita TX 77346

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 24 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/17/2006

5 Payee Name
Starbucks

7 Amount
\$
\$409.58

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Bellaire & Stella Link Houston TX 77025

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Ruggle's Grill

Amount
\$
\$72.62

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
903 Westheimer Houston TX 77006

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Little Pappasitos

Amount
\$
\$110.75

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Amazon.Com

Amount
\$
\$11.94

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Gift

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4104

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 25 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/17/2006

5 Payee Name
Lost Battalions

7 Amount
\$
\$383.46

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Richardson TX

8 Purpose of payment
Gifts

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Waffle House

Amount
\$
\$19.69

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Westheimer Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
River Crossing

Amount
\$
\$2,390.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Fort Collins CO

Purpose of payment
Gifts

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/17/2006

Payee Name
Arne's Wholesale Warehouse

Amount
\$
\$58.73

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2830 Hicks Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Gifts

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4185

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form				1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 26 of 174	
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole				3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)	
4 Date 7/17/2006	5 Payee Name Quorum Report			7 Amount \$ \$297.69	
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 8 Austin TX 78767					
8 Purpose of payment 12 month subscription			9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

Date 7/17/2006	Payee Name Stumps Family of Catalogs			Amount \$ \$1,576.45	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code One Party Place P. O. Box 305 South Whitley IN 46787					
Purpose of payment Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

Date 7/17/2006	Payee Name Gabby's BBQ			Amount \$ \$10.05	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 3101 North Shepherd Houston TX					
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

Date 7/17/2006	Payee Name Java Java Café			Amount \$ \$12.57	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008					
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

946-82-4186

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 27 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/19/2006

5 Payee Name
Denny's

7 Amount
\$
\$13.25

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/19/2006

Payee Name
Tin Roof BBQ

Amount
\$
\$11.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5520C FM 1960 East Atascocita TX 77346

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/20/2006

Payee Name
Office Depot

Amount
\$
\$71.48

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
122 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Office supplies

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/20/2006

Payee Name
The Westin Galleria

Amount
\$
\$1,033.16

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 4487 Houston TX 77210

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

1314-20-946

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 28 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Galleria

7 Amount
\$
\$510.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/20/2006

Payee Name
Sur La Table - River Oaks

Amount
\$
\$148.90

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1996 West Gray Houston TX 77019

Purpose of payment
Gifts

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/20/2006

Payee Name
CVS Pharmacy

Amount
\$
\$35.55

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
110 W. 20th St. Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/20/2006

Payee Name
Radio Shack

Amount
\$
\$353.96

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
142 West 1st Street Humble TX 773383613

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 29 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/20/2006

5 Payee Name
U. S. Postmaster

7 Amount
\$
\$18.80

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Stamps

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/20/2006

Payee Name
Office Depot

Amount
\$
\$28.61

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
122 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Office supplies

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/20/2006

Payee Name
Office Depot

Amount
\$
\$77.15

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
122 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Office supplies

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/20/2006

Payee Name
Office Depot

Amount
\$
\$23.80

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
122 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Office supplies

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 30 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Shandy's

7 Amount
\$
\$25.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5814 Memorial Drive Houston TX 77007

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/20/2006

Payee Name
CVS Pharmacy

Amount
\$
\$8.42

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
110 W. 20th St. Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/20/2006

Payee Name
Harris County Engineering Coke Fund

Amount
\$
\$42.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1001 Preston Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/20/2006

Payee Name
Popeye's

Amount
\$
\$13.97

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
12th & Shepard Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form				1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 31 of 174	
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole				3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)	
4 Date 7/21/2006	5 Payee Name Trigg's Catering Co.			7 Amount \$ \$807.88	
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1414 First St. Humble TX 77338					
8 Purpose of payment Event expenses			9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

Date 7/21/2006	Payee Name IHOP			Amount \$ \$12.20	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 19711 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338					
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

Date 7/23/2006	Payee Name Java Java Café			Amount \$ \$17.68	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008					
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

Date 7/24/2006	Payee Name St. Paul's Missionary Baptist Church			Amount \$ \$1,000.00	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 1481 Humble TX 77347					
Purpose of payment Donation			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

946-82-4131

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 32 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/24/2006

5 Payee Name
North Houston Association

7 Amount
\$
\$1,000.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
16825 Northchase #160 Houston TX 77060

8 Purpose of payment
Donation

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/24/2006

Payee Name
Gabby's BBQ

Amount
\$
\$14.79

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/25/2006

Payee Name
Glass Wall

Amount
\$
\$15.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Parking

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/26/2006

Payee Name
Cingular

Amount
\$
\$178.02

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 660732 Dallas TX 75266

Purpose of payment
Cellular phone bill

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4192

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 33 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
7/26/2006

5 Payee Name
Waterwood

7 Amount
\$
\$10.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1 Waterwood Huntsville TX 77340

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/27/2006

Payee Name
Waterwood

Amount
\$
\$20.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1 Waterwood Huntsville TX 77340

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/28/2006

Payee Name
Internal Revenue Service

Amount
\$
\$894.65

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 970013 St. Louis MO 631970013

Purpose of payment

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
7/31/2006

Payee Name
Waffle House

Amount
\$
\$14.08

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Westheimer Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4199

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 34 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/1/2006

5 Payee Name
Northeast Hospital Foundation

7 Amount
\$
\$2,500.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
18951 Memorial North Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/1/2006

Payee Name
WindRose Golf Club

Amount
\$
\$800.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6235 Pine Lakes Blvd. Spring TX 77379

Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/1/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$12.87

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/3/2006

Payee Name
Uncle Bob's

Amount
\$
\$110.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1701 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn worker for monthly storage rent

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 35 of 174

2 FILER NAME

Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #

(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date

8/3/2006

5 Payee Name

Minute Maid Park

7 Amount

\$

\$17.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code

P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

8 Purpose of payment

Reimb. to cmpgn worker for public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

Date

8/3/2006

Payee Name

Office Depot

Amount

\$

\$0.84

Payee address; City; State Zip Code

122 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment

Reimb. to cmpgn worker for office supplies

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

Date

8/3/2006

Payee Name

Shandy's

Amount

\$

\$14.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code

5814 Memorial Drive Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment

Reimb. to cmpgn worker for public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

Date

8/3/2006

Payee Name

Shandy's

Amount

\$

\$17.24

Payee address; City; State Zip Code

5814 Memorial Drive Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment

Reimb. to cmpgn worker for public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

946-02-4195

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 36 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/3/2006

5 Payee Name
SBC

7 Amount
\$
\$28.58

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

8 Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn worker for internet service

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/3/2006

Payee Name
Main Jewell, LLC

Amount
\$
\$250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3815 Richmond, Suite 200 Houston TX 77027

Purpose of payment
August '06 campaign office rent

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/3/2006

Payee Name
Tomball All Sports Booster Club

Amount
\$
\$175.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 1193 Tomball TX 77377

Purpose of payment
Ad

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/7/2006

Payee Name
Newport MGA

Amount
\$
\$200.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1746-28 Cloister Dr. Crosby TX 77532

Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 37 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/7/2006

5 Payee Name
Texas Baseball Hall of Fame

7 Amount
\$
\$150.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 924002 Houston TX 77292

8 Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/7/2006

Payee Name
Albert Miller Florist & Gifts

Amount
\$
\$73.07

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P.O. Box 130097 Houston TX 77219

Purpose of payment
Flowers

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/7/2006

Payee Name
Melia, Linda

Amount
\$
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
18702 Walden Forest Drive Humble TX 77336

Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/7/2006

Payee Name
Houston Junior Woman's Club

Amount
\$
\$250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 570214 Houston TX 77257

Purpose of payment
Ad

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-82-4197

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 38 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/7/2006

5 Payee Name
Luby's Cafeteria

7 Amount
\$
\$16.63

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Deerbook Mall Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/9/2006

Payee Name
United State Treasury

Amount
\$

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

\$253.89

Purpose of payment
1120 POL (12/31/04)

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/9/2006

Payee Name
Aaron's Picture Framing

Amount
\$

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
113 B W. First St. Humble TX 77338

\$275.28

Purpose of payment
Framing

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/9/2006

Payee Name
Sam's Barbecue

Amount
\$

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
12202 Veterans Memorial Dr. Houston TX 77067

\$513.51

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 39 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/9/2006

5 Payee Name
Waffle House

7 Amount
\$
\$13.69

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Westheimer Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Amount
\$
\$89.77

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Churrascos

Amount
\$
\$165.24

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2055 Westheimer Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Starbucks Coffee Company

Amount
\$
\$203.73

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Shepard & Harold Houston TX 77098

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 40 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Black-eyed Pea

7 Amount
\$
\$20.93

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Amount
\$
\$124.43

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$40.86

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Black-eyed Pea

Amount
\$
\$39.93

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 41 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Java Java Café

7 Amount
\$
\$20.54

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Book Stop

Amount
\$
\$31.07

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9668 W FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Books

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
WB&M Custom Embroidery

Amount
\$
\$19.49

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1702 C First Street Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Rico's Mexican Restaurant

Amount
\$
\$29.88

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1377 Kingwood Dr. Kingwood TX 77339

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4281

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 42 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Cheesecake Factory

7 Amount
\$
\$44.24

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Galleria Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Black-eyed Pea

Amount
\$
\$18.13

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Book Stop

Amount
\$
\$198.91

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9668 W FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Books

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Olive Garden

Amount
\$
\$23.16

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9632 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

2007-01-13 14:20:22

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 43 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Java Java Café

7 Amount
\$
\$38.68

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Golfsmith Golf Center

Amount
\$
\$248.95

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
16747-A North Fwy. Houston TX 77090

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Village Golf

Amount
\$
\$744.76

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2372 Rice Blvd. Houston TX 77005

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Target

Amount
\$
\$114.86

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
10040 W. FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Gifts

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form				1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 44 of 174	
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole				3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)	
4 Date 8/10/2006	5 Payee Name Luby's Cafeteria			7 Amount \$ \$19.87	
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code Deerbook Mall Humble TX 77338					
8 Purpose of payment Public relations			9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

Date 8/10/2006	Payee Name Sprint			Amount \$ \$342.29	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 530581 Atlanta GA 303530581					
Purpose of payment New cellular phone equip.			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

Date 8/10/2006	Payee Name Margarita's Mexican Restaurant			Amount \$ \$26.95	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code Conroe TX					
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

Date 8/10/2006	Payee Name Margarita's Mexican Restaurant			Amount \$ \$25.27	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code Conroe TX					
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 45 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Grotto Westheimer

7 Amount
\$
\$240.72

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
4715 Westheimer Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
McCormick & Schmick's

Amount
\$
\$92.86

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1652 K St. NW Washington DC 20006

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Amount
\$
\$320.38

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Edwin Watts Golf Shop

Amount
\$
\$70.30

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3731-A Jones Rd. Houston TX 77065

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-882-4285

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 46 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Golfsmith Golf Center

7 Amount
\$
\$205.83

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
16747-A North Fwy. Houston TX 77090

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Ruggles Café & Bakery

Amount
\$
\$34.25

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Gabby's

Amount
\$
\$11.33

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3101 N. Shepherd Houston TX 77018

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Carter's Country

Amount
\$
\$275.94

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6231 Treaschwig Road Spring TX 77373

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-92-4206

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 47 of 174

2 FILER NAME

Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #

(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date

8/10/2006

5 Payee Name

The Flying Pig

7 Amount

\$

\$41.53

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code

5311 Wesleyan Houston TX 77005

8 Purpose of payment

Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

Date

8/10/2006

Payee Name

The Westin Galleria

Amount

\$

\$22,541.36

Payee address; City; State Zip Code

P. O. Box 4487 Houston TX 77210

Purpose of payment

Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

Date

8/10/2006

Payee Name

Everyone's Internet

Amount

\$

\$21.66

Payee address; City; State Zip Code

Houston TX

Purpose of payment

Internet connection service

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

Date

8/10/2006

Payee Name

Edwin Watts Golf Shop

Amount

\$

\$171.99

Payee address; City; State Zip Code

3731-A Jones Rd. Houston TX 77065

Purpose of payment

Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

946-02-4207

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 48 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Nike-Conroe

7 Amount
\$
\$94.14

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1111 League Line Rd., #101 Conroe TX 77303

8 Purpose of payment
Gifts

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Bibas Creek Pizza

Amount
\$
\$32.60

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5526 Memorial Drive Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Bibas Creek Pizza

Amount
\$
\$21.48

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5526 Memorial Drive Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Collectors Firearms, Inc.

Amount
\$
\$324.75

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3301 Fondren, Suite O Houston TX 77063

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4200

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 49 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Golf Warehouse III

7 Amount
\$
\$143.90

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
124 FM 1960 Rd. Houston TX 77073

8 Purpose of payment
Gifts

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Tony's Restaurant and Cantina

Amount
\$
\$25.27

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2222 Ella Blvd. Houston TX 77088

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Barnes & Noble Bookseller

Amount
\$
\$92.41

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5000 Westheimer, Suite 100 Houston TX 77056

Purpose of payment
Books

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
The Buffalo Grille

Amount
\$
\$25.46

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3116 Bissonnet Houston TX 77005

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 50 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Barnes & Noble Bookseller

7 Amount
\$
\$5.25

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5000 Westheimer, Suite 100 Houston TX 77056

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Glass Wall

Amount
\$
\$615.23

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Best Buy

Amount
\$
\$75.73

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20408 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Gifts

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Andres Pastry Shop

Amount
\$
\$34.81

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2515 River Oaks Blvd. Houston TX 77019

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 51 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Wind Water Gallery

7 Amount
\$
\$200.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
540 West 19th Street Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment
Gift

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
American Express

Amount
\$
\$462.99

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Suite 0001 Chicago IL 60679

Purpose of payment
Finance charge

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Luggage and Leather

Amount
\$
\$369.39

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6911A FM 1960 West Houston TX 77069

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
GolfGalaxy.com

Amount
\$
\$200.23

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Eden Prairie MN

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 52 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Tandy Leather Company

7 Amount
\$
\$126.68

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
921 FM 1960 West Houston TX 77090

8 Purpose of payment
Gifts

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Dry Creek Café

Amount
\$
\$21.21

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
544 Yale Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Houston Trunk Factory

Amount
\$
\$266.23

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5085 Westheimer, Suite 258 Houston TX 77056

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
GolfGalaxy.com

Amount
\$
\$292.25

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Eden Prairie MN

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 53 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Le Peep Restaurant

7 Amount
\$
\$37.01

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3801 Farnham Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/10/2006

Payee Name
Sam's Barbecue

Amount
\$
\$10.11

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
12202 Veterans Memorial Dr. Houston TX 77067

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/12/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$12.86

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/13/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$10.27

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4213

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 54 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Ballard, Andy

7 Amount
\$
\$300.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2302 Atascocita Rd. Humble TX 77396

8 Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/14/2006

Payee Name
1st Marine Division Association, Inc.

Amount
\$
\$300.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston Chapter 27215 Caperidge Drive Huffman TX 77336

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/14/2006

Payee Name
Texans for Rick Perry

Amount
\$
\$2,500.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
PMB 217, P. O. Box 2013 Austin TX 78768

Purpose of payment
Contribution

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Rick Perry Governor Governor

Date
8/14/2006

Payee Name
Former Texas Rangers Foundation

Amount
\$
\$250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 2429 Wimberley TX 78676

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

046-024214

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 55 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Wal-Mart

7 Amount
\$
\$37.12

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5655 East Sam Houston Parkway North Houston TX 77015

8 Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/14/2006

Payee Name
Bellville Meat Market

Amount
\$
\$80.80

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
36 S. Front St. Bellville TX 77418

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/14/2006

Payee Name
Wal-Mart

Amount
\$
\$10.66

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5655 East Sam Houston Parkway North Houston TX 77015

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/14/2006

Payee Name
Kroger

Amount
\$
\$61.15

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19250 W. Lake Houston Pkwy. Humble TX 77346

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 56 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/14/2006

5 Payee Name
IHOP #1478

7 Amount
\$
\$14.37

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/15/2006

Payee Name
Bookout, Amy

Amount
\$
\$250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
110 Hobbs Creek Cove Cedar Creek TX 78612

Purpose of payment
August pay

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/15/2006

Payee Name
Henderson, Joanye

Amount
\$
\$1,108.20

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
14502 Fall Creek Crossing Humble TX 77396

Purpose of payment
August pay

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/15/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$13.05

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 57 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/16/2006

5 Payee Name
Klein ISD Education Foundation

7 Amount
\$
\$250.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
7200 Spring Cypress Rd. Klein TX 77379

8 Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/16/2006

Payee Name
Denny's

Amount
\$
\$11.16

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/17/2006

Payee Name
Dry Creek Café

Amount
\$
\$11.27

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
544 Yale Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/17/2006

Payee Name
Gabby's BBQ

Amount
\$
\$16.83

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 58 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/17/2006

5 Payee Name
Denny's

7 Amount
\$
\$13.37

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
11320 North Freeway Houston TX 77037

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/18/2006

Payee Name
IHOP #1478

Amount
\$
\$9.08

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/18/2006

Payee Name
Luby's Cafeteria

Amount
\$
\$14.53

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Deerbook Mall Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/19/2006

Payee Name
Gabby's BBQ

Amount
\$
\$18.33

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 59 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Popeye's

7 Amount
\$
\$16.97

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
12th & Shepard Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/21/2006

Payee Name
U. S. Postmaster

Amount
\$

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Humble TX 77338

\$132.00

Purpose of payment
Annual box fee

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/21/2006

Payee Name
Ouisie's Table Restaurant

Amount
\$

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3939 San Felipe Rd. Houston TX 77027

\$20.00

Purpose of payment
Parking

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/22/2006

Payee Name
Lone Star Productions

Amount
\$

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1120 Texas Ave., Suite 9C Houston TX 770023114

\$2,380.00

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 60 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/22/2006

5 Payee Name
Minute Maid Park

7 Amount
\$
\$5,550.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/22/2006

Payee Name
Friends for Life Animal Shelter and Sanctuary

Amount
\$
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P.O. Box 70575 Houston TX 77270

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/22/2006

Payee Name
AT&T

Amount
\$
\$60.59

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

Purpose of payment
September '06 monthly fax line and internet service

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/22/2006

Payee Name
Main Jewell, LLC

Amount
\$
\$250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3815 Richmond, Suite 200 Houston TX 77027

Purpose of payment
September '06 campaign office rent

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4229

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 61 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/22/2006

5 Payee Name
The Book Collector

7 Amount
\$
\$525.01

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
4106 S. Shepherd Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Books

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/22/2006

Payee Name
Rancho Delux

Amount
\$
\$2,025.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P.O. Box 1782 Santa Ynez CA

Purpose of payment
Books

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/22/2006

Payee Name
El Paso Saddlery

Amount
\$
\$436.09

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
El Paso TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/22/2006

Payee Name
Amazon.Com

Amount
\$
\$312.35

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 62 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/22/2006

5 Payee Name
Sports Apparel

7 Amount
\$
\$456.84

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
MD

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/22/2006

Payee Name
Arne's Wholesale Warehouse

Amount
\$
\$83.86

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2830 Hicks Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/22/2006

Payee Name
Golf Warehouse III

Amount
\$
\$47.82

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
124 FM 1960 Rd. Houston TX 77073

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/23/2006

Payee Name
Champs

Amount
\$
\$15.32

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
FM 1960 @ I-45 Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4222

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 63 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/24/2006

5 Payee Name
Champs

7 Amount
\$
\$15.23

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
FM 1960 @ I-45 Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/24/2006

Payee Name
Gabby's BBQ

Amount
\$
\$13.59

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/25/2006

Payee Name
The 59 Diner

Amount
\$
\$12.18

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3801 Farnham Houston TX 77098

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/26/2006

Payee Name
Gabby's BBQ

Amount
\$
\$17.36

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 64 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
8/26/2006

5 Payee Name
WindRose Golf Club

7 Amount
\$
\$18.12

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6235 Pine Lakes Blvd. Spring TX 77379

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/27/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$16.72

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/30/2006

Payee Name
Champs

Amount
\$
\$11.09

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
FM 1960 @ I-45 Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
8/31/2006

Payee Name
Dry Creek Café

Amount
\$
\$16.85

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
544 Yale Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 65 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/1/2006

5 Payee Name
Houston Livestock Show & Rodeo

7 Amount
\$
\$100.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 25395 Houston TX 77265

8 Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/1/2006

Payee Name
Sam's Club

Amount
\$
\$57.92

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
7950 FM 1960 West Houston TX 77070

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/1/2006

Payee Name
Denny's

Amount
\$
\$12.57

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
7300 Washington Avenue Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/2/2006

Payee Name
Cingular

Amount
\$
\$268.68

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 660732 Dallas TX 75266

Purpose of payment
Cellular phone bill

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-82-4225

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 66 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/2/2006

5 Payee Name
The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society

7 Amount
\$
\$1,000.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5005 Mitchelldale, #115 Houston TX 77092

8 Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/2/2006

Payee Name
KMCO

Amount
\$
\$250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
16503 Ramsey Road Crosby TX 77532

Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/2/2006

Payee Name
Spring Branch Education Foundation

Amount
\$
\$500.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 19708 Houston TX 77224

Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/2/2006

Payee Name
Spaulding for Children

Amount
\$
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
8582 Katy Frwy., Suite 100 Houston TX 77024

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-92-4226

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 67 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/2/2006

5 Payee Name
Uncle Bob's

7 Amount
\$
\$110.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1701 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for monthly storage rent

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/2/2006

Payee Name
SBC

Amount
\$
\$28.58

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for internet services

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/7/2006

Payee Name
Waffle House

Amount
\$
\$12.83

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Westheimer Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/7/2006

Payee Name
Denny's

Amount
\$
\$11.44

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
7300 Washington Avenue Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 68 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/9/2006

5 Payee Name
Sprint

7 Amount
\$
\$312.57

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 530581 Atlanta GA 303530581

8 Purpose of payment
Cellular phone bill

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/9/2006

Payee Name
Albert Miller Florist & Gifts

Amount
\$
\$156.96

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P.O. Box 130097 Houston TX 77219

Purpose of payment
Flowers

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/9/2006

Payee Name
The 100 Club, Inc.

Amount
\$
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1233 West Loop South, Suite 1250 Houston TX 77027

Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/9/2006

Payee Name
Harris County Hospital District Foundation

Amount
\$
\$300.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 301168 Houston TX 772301168

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 69 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/9/2006

5 Payee Name
Tomball Lions Club

7 Amount
\$
\$100.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
28201 Tomball Parkway Tomball TX 77375

8 Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/9/2006

Payee Name
Spring ISD Education Foundation

Amount
\$
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
16717 Ella Blvd. Houston TX 77090

Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/9/2006

Payee Name
St. Thomas High School Auction

Amount
\$
\$150.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
4500 Memorial Drive Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/9/2006

Payee Name
Incarnate Word Academy

Amount
\$
\$200.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
609 Crawford Street Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 70 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/9/2006

5 Payee Name
Houston Northwest Chamber of Commerce

7 Amount
\$
\$300.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
14511 Falling Creek, Suite 205 Houston TX 77014

8 Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/9/2006

Payee Name
Tony's Restaurant and Cantina

Amount
\$
\$14.56

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2222 Ella Blvd. Houston TX 77088

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/10/2006

Payee Name
Gabby's BBQ

Amount
\$
\$18.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/11/2006

Payee Name
Cater to You Jackson, Yvonne

Amount
\$
\$125.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2331 Frick Road Houston TX 77038

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-22-4230

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 71 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/11/2006

5 Payee Name
WindRose Golf Club

7 Amount
\$
\$397.64

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6235 Pine Lakes Blvd. Spring TX 77379

8 Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/11/2006

Payee Name
Waffle House

Amount
\$
\$13.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Westheimer Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/11/2006

Payee Name
Denny's

Amount
\$
\$13.67

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/12/2006

Payee Name
Autoquest Jeeps

Amount
\$
\$2,084.89

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3350 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Automotive repair

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-92-4231

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 72 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/12/2006

5 Payee Name
Dry Creek Café

7 Amount
\$
\$19.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
544 Yale Street Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Amount
\$
\$212.74

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Affordable Nutrition

Amount
\$
\$200.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Sprint

Amount
\$
\$324.72

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 530581 Atlanta GA 303530581

Purpose of payment
Cellular phone accessories

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 73 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/13/2006

5 Payee Name
Intercontinental Airport

7 Amount
\$
\$17.23

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Amount
\$
\$92.62

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Starbucks Coffee Company

Amount
\$
\$203.73

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
FM 1960 & Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$42.81

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

546-02-4233

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 74 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/13/2006

5 Payee Name
Tony's Restaurant and Cantina

7 Amount
\$
\$54.14

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2222 Ella Blvd. Houston TX 77088

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Be An Angel Fund, Inc.

Amount
\$
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2003 Aldine Bemder Houston TX 77032

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Shade

Amount
\$
\$53.65

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
250 West 19th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Criterion Cellular.com

Amount
\$
\$290.16

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 2460 San Rafael CA 94912

Purpose of payment
Cellular phone accessories

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 75 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/13/2006

5 Payee Name
Everyone's Internet

7 Amount
\$
\$21.66

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Internet connection svc

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Amount
\$
\$156.92

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Hilton - Chicago

Amount
\$
\$349.66

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
720 South Michigan Avenue Chicago IL 60605

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
GolfGalaxy.com

Amount
\$
\$37.88

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Eden Prairie MN

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4235

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 76 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/13/2006

5 Payee Name
The Flying Pig

7 Amount
\$
\$42.91

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5311 Wesleyan Houston TX 77005

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Strack Farms

Amount
\$
\$50.33

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5707 Louetta Spring TX 77379

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Amount
\$
\$221.85

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Amount
\$
\$24.89

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4236

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 77 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/13/2006

5 Payee Name
Golfsmith Golf Center

7 Amount
\$
\$643.49

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
16747-A North Fwy. Houston TX 77090

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Tin Roof BBQ

Amount
\$
\$24.32

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5520C FM 1960 East Atascocita TX 77346

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
WindRose Golf Club

Amount
\$
\$36.56

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6235 Pine Lakes Blvd. Spring TX 77379

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Nike-Conroe

Amount
\$
\$32.45

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1111 League Line Rd., #101 Conroe TX 77303

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4237

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 78 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/13/2006

5 Payee Name
Tin Roof BBQ

7 Amount
\$
\$11.17

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5520C FM 1960 East Atascocita TX 77346

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Affordable Nutrition

Amount
\$
\$54.50

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Ruggles Café & Bakery

Amount
\$
\$26.95

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Sam's Barbecue

Amount
\$
\$17.48

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
12202 Veterans Memorial Dr. Houston TX 77067

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4238

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 79 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/13/2006

5 Payee Name
Carrabba's

7 Amount
\$
\$138.34

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3115 Kirby Dr. Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Shell

Amount
\$
\$62.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
FM 1960 @ Lake Houston Parkway Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Gasoline

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
The Museum Stop

Amount
\$
\$771.72

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
111 S. Michigan Avenue Chicago IL

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Best Buy

Amount
\$
\$140.70

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20408 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-82-4239

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 80 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/13/2006

5 Payee Name
Starbucks

7 Amount
\$
\$203.73

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Abrams & Mockingbird Dallas TX 75214

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Fully Booked

Amount
\$
\$70.21

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Intercontinental Airport Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Books

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
The Buffalo Grille

Amount
\$
\$29.25

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3116 Bissonnet Houston TX 77005

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Wildrose Trading

Amount
\$
\$200.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Durango CO

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 81 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/13/2006

5 Payee Name
Tuscany

7 Amount
\$
\$111.92

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1014 West Taylor Chicago IL 60607

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Little Pappasitos

Amount
\$
\$71.78

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Black-eyed Pea

Amount
\$
\$52.72

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
The Spotted Pony Gift Shop

Amount
\$
\$826.42

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
202 Main St. Spring TX 77373

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-82-4241

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 82 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/13/2006

5 Payee Name
Affordable Nutrition

7 Amount
\$
\$137.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Wind Water Gallery

Amount
\$
\$44.28

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
540 West 19th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Tony's Restaurant and Cantina

Amount
\$
\$25.27

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2222 Ella Blvd. Houston TX 77088

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Pallotta's Italian Grill

Amount
\$
\$56.67

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
10865 Jones Road Houston TX 77065

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4242

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 83 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/13/2006

5 Payee Name
Gene & Georgetti

7 Amount
\$
\$169.09

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
500 North Franklin Chicago IL 60610

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Cheesecake Factory

Amount
\$
\$134.16

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Galleria Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Berryhill

Amount
\$
\$55.20

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
11th Street Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Dillard's

Amount
\$
\$119.07

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Deerbrook Mall Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Gift

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 84 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/13/2006

5 Payee Name
Ouisie's Table Restaurant

7 Amount
\$
\$385.31

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3939 San Felipe Rd. Houston TX 77027

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Tony's Restaurant and Cantina

Amount
\$
\$38.85

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2222 Ella Blvd. Houston TX 77088

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Elves & More

Amount
\$
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5161 San Felipe, Suite 320 Houston TX 77056

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Constable Ron Hickman Campaign

Amount
\$
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 680642 Houston TX 772680642

Purpose of payment
Contribution

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Ron Hickman Constable Constable

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 85 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/13/2006

5 Payee Name
Sprint

7 Amount
\$
\$255.80

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 530581 Atlanta GA 303530581

8 Purpose of payment
Cellular phone bill

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
AT&T

Amount
\$
\$60.59

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

Purpose of payment
October '06 monthly fax line and internet service

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Golf Warehouse III

Amount
\$
\$325.90

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
124 FM 1960 Rd. Houston TX 77073

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Golfsmith Golf Center

Amount
\$
\$151.52

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
16747-A North Fwy. Houston TX 77090

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 86 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/13/2006

5 Payee Name
Sports Apparel

7 Amount
\$
\$746.82

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
MD

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Sports Apparel

Amount
\$
\$425.85

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
MD

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Amazon.Com

Amount
\$
\$11.98

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/13/2006

Payee Name
Waffle House

Amount
\$
\$12.83

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Westheimer Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4246

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 87 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/13/2006

5 Payee Name
Denny's

7 Amount
\$
\$15.83

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/14/2006

Payee Name
Texas Scottish Rite Dallas

Amount
\$
\$1,000.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Dallas TX

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/14/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$18.29

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/15/2006

Payee Name
Bookout, Amy

Amount
\$
\$250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
110 Hobbs Creek Cove Cedar Creek TX 78612

Purpose of payment
September pay

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-82-4247

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 88 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/15/2006

5 Payee Name
Henderson, Joanye

7 Amount
\$
\$1,108.20

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
14502 Fall Creek Crossing Humble TX 77396

8 Purpose of payment
September pay

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/15/2006

Payee Name
Cater to You Jackson, Yvonne

Amount
\$
\$363.75

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2331 Frick Road Houston TX 77038

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/18/2006

Payee Name
Robert Gwodz

Amount
\$
\$2,000.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 7546 Burbank CA 91510

Purpose of payment
Books

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/18/2006

Payee Name
IHOP #1478

Amount
\$
\$13.79

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 89 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/21/2006

5 Payee Name
U. S. Postmaster

7 Amount
\$
\$4.05

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Postage

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/21/2006

Payee Name
Golden Hunan Restaurant

Amount
\$
\$26.16

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5801 Memorial Drive Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/21/2006

Payee Name
Office Depot

Amount
\$
\$28.72

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
122 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Office supplies

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/21/2006

Payee Name
Olive Garden

Amount
\$
\$36.83

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9632 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 90 of 174

2 FILER NAME

Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #

(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date

9/27/2006

5 Payee Name

Denny's

7 Amount

\$

\$13.75

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code

19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment

Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

Date

9/28/2006

Payee Name

St. Theresa Catholic School

Amount

\$

\$2,500.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code

1116 Krist Drive Houston TX 77005

Purpose of payment

Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

Date

9/28/2006

Payee Name

Crosby Sports Association

Amount

\$

\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code

P. O. Box 75 Crosby TX 77532

Purpose of payment

Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

Date

9/28/2006

Payee Name

Harris Co. Pct. One Street Olympics Corporation

Amount

\$

\$250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code

P. O. Box 300185 Houston TX 77230

Purpose of payment

Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

946-02-4250

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 91 of 174

2 FILER NAME

Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #

(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date

9/28/2006

5 Payee Name

Tomball Baseball Alumni

7 Amount

\$

\$150.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code

11811 N. Freeway, Suite 300 Houston TX 77060

8 Purpose of payment

Event sponsor

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

Date

9/28/2006

Payee Name

Glass Wall

Amount

\$

\$12.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code

Houston TX

Purpose of payment

Parking

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

Date

9/29/2006

Payee Name

Citizens Environmental Coalition

Amount

\$

\$150.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code

3015 Richmond Avenue, Suite 270 Houston TX 77098

Purpose of payment

Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

Date

9/29/2006

Payee Name

Main Jewell, LLC

Amount

\$

\$250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code

3815 Richmond, Suite 200 Houston TX 77027

Purpose of payment

October '06 campaign office rent

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **

Candidate

Office Sought

Office Held

946-02-4251

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 92 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
9/29/2006

5 Payee Name
Friends of Mack Smith, Jr.

7 Amount
\$
\$100.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Donation

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/29/2006

Payee Name
Sam's Club

Amount
\$
\$168.50

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9665 West FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/29/2006

Payee Name
Kroger

Amount
\$
\$39.69

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19250 W. Lake Houston Pkwy. Humble TX 77346

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
9/29/2006

Payee Name
IHOP

Amount
\$
\$13.67

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19711 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 93 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/2/2006

5 Payee Name
Sheriff Tommy Thomas

7 Amount
\$
\$350.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 940010 Houston TX 77094

8 Purpose of payment
Contribution

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Tommy Thomas Sheriff Sheriff

Date
10/2/2006

Payee Name
Cingular

Amount
\$
\$94.09

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 660732 Dallas TX 75266

Purpose of payment
Cellular phone bill

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/2/2006

Payee Name
Sam's Club

Amount
\$
\$50.90

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
7950 FM 1960 West Houston TX 77070

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/2/2006

Payee Name
Lowe's - North Loop

Amount
\$
\$7.10

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1521 North Loop West Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4253

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 94 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/2/2006

5 Payee Name
Sam's Club

7 Amount
\$
\$38.19

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
7950 FM 1960 West Houston TX 77070

8 Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/2/2006

Payee Name
Space City Subs

Amount
\$
\$55.21

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1319 FM 1960 West Houston TX 77090

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/2/2006

Payee Name
Waffle House

Amount
\$
\$12.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Westheimer Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/2/2006

Payee Name
Galleria

Amount
\$
\$3.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Parking

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 95 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/3/2006

5 Payee Name
Albert Miller Florist & Gifts

7 Amount
\$
\$119.08

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P.O. Box 130097 Houston TX 77219

8 Purpose of payment
Floewrs

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/4/2006

Payee Name
Intercontinental Airport

Amount
\$
\$10.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Gratuity

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/4/2006

Payee Name
Denny's

Amount
\$
\$12.29

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/5/2006

Payee Name
Harris Co. Protective Services

Amount
\$
\$900.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2525 Murworth Houston TX 77054

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-095

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 96 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/5/2006

5 Payee Name
M. D. Anderson

7 Amount
\$
\$100.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Donation

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/5/2006

Payee Name
The 59 Diner

Amount
\$
\$12.37

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3801 Farnham Houston TX 77098

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/6/2006

Payee Name
Denny's

Amount
\$
\$11.76

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/9/2006

Payee Name
Best Buy

Amount
\$
\$146.13

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20408 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Cellular phone accessories

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

9521-23-4256

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 97 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/9/2006

5 Payee Name
Concordia Lutheran High School

7 Amount
\$
\$100.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
31010 Ulrich Road Tomball TX 77375

8 Purpose of payment
Ad

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/9/2006

Payee Name
Venable, Mark

Amount
\$
\$150.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Deposit for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/9/2006

Payee Name
Denny's

Amount
\$
\$15.53

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
7300 Washington Avenue Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
The 59 Diner

Amount
\$
\$38.16

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3801 Farnham Houston TX 77098

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4257

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 98 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Rico's Mexican Restaurant

7 Amount
\$
\$21.83

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1377 Kingwood Dr. Kingwood TX 77339

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Ruggles Café & Bakery

Amount
\$
\$30.09

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Luby's Cafeteria

Amount
\$
\$24.92

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Deerbook Mall Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Mia Bella's

Amount
\$
\$102.79

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
320 Main St. Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 99 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Starbucks

7 Amount
\$
\$200.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Abrams & Mockingbird Dallas TX 75214

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Starbucks

Amount
\$
\$205.85

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Abrams & Mockingbird Dallas TX 75214

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Mia Bella's

Amount
\$
\$174.75

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
320 Main St. Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Tony's Restaurant and Cantina

Amount
\$
\$25.27

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2222 Ella Blvd. Houston TX 77088

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-92-4259

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 100 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Starbucks Coffee Company

7 Amount
\$
\$205.85

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
FM 1960 & Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Little Pappasitos

Amount
\$
\$105.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Astros Wives Organization, Inc.

Amount
\$
\$6,850.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1302 Waugh Drive PMB 469 Houston TX 77019

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Intercontinental Airport

Amount
\$
\$28.57

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4260

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 101 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Gander Mountain

7 Amount
\$
\$234.82

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
#402 Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Academy

Amount
\$
\$84.40

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
FM 1960 East Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Shade

Amount
\$
\$49.68

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
250 West 19th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Lqcey's Flowers and Gifts

Amount
\$
\$81.19

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 102 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Jimmy G's

7 Amount
\$
\$12.02

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
307 E North Belt Houston TX 77060

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Little Pappasitos

Amount
\$
\$110.23

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$42.16

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Black-eyed Pea

Amount
\$
\$14.41

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 103 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Little Pappasitos

7 Amount
\$
\$102.87

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$35.55

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$38.79

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$26.08

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 104 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Berryhill

7 Amount
\$
\$22.64

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
11th Street Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$25.87

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Intercontinental Airport

Amount
\$
\$10.81

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Book Stop

Amount
\$
\$78.74

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9668 W FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 105 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Bucca di Beppo

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5192 Buffalo Speedway Houston TX 77005

7 Amount
\$
\$78.36

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Jimmy G's

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
307 E North Belt Houston TX 77060

Amount
\$
\$21.27

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Amount
\$
\$60.62

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Amount
\$
\$353.89

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 106 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Irma's

7 Amount
\$
\$106.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
22 N. Chenevert Houston TX 77002

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Amount
\$
\$92.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Amount
\$
\$224.02

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
American Express

Amount
\$
\$14.99

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Suite 0001 Chicago IL 60679

Purpose of payment
Fee

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 107 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/10/2006

5 Payee Name
Bucca di Beppo

7 Amount
\$
\$85.41

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5192 Buffalo Speedway Houston TX 77005

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Theatre Under the Stars

Amount
\$
\$275.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Former Texas Rangers Foundation

Amount
\$
\$125.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 2429 Wimberley TX 78676

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/10/2006

Payee Name
Carter's Country

Amount
\$
\$414.36

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6231 Treaschwig Road Spring TX 77373

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form				1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 108 of 174	
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole				3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)	
4 Date 10/10/2006	5 Payee Name Everyone's Internet			7 Amount \$ \$21.66	
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code Houston TX					
8 Purpose of payment Internet service			9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 10/10/2006	Payee Name Affordable Nutrition			Amount \$ \$939.99	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338					
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 10/10/2006	Payee Name Lone Star Productions			Amount \$ \$19,468.55	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1120 Texas Ave., Suite 9C Houston TX 770023114					
Purpose of payment Campaign video			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 10/10/2006	Payee Name Denny's			Amount \$ \$9.11	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338					
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 109 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/15/2006

5 Payee Name
Bookout, Amy

7 Amount
\$
\$450.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
110 Hobbs Creek Cove Cedar Creek TX 78612

8 Purpose of payment
October pay

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/15/2006

Payee Name
Henderson, Joanye

Amount
\$
\$1,569.95

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
14502 Fall Creek Crossing Humble TX 77396

Purpose of payment
October pay

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/15/2006

Payee Name
AT&T

Amount
\$
\$60.59

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

Purpose of payment
November monthly fax likne and internet service

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/16/2006

Payee Name
Internal Revenue Service

Amount
\$
\$769.65

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 970013 St. Louis MO 631970013

Purpose of payment
Employer's quarterly federal tax return

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 110 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/16/2006

5 Payee Name
Sprint

7 Amount
\$
\$159.13

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 530581 Atlanta GA 303530581

8 Purpose of payment
Cellular phone bill

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/16/2006

Payee Name
IHOP #1478

Amount
\$
\$13.09

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/18/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$11.71

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/19/2006

Payee Name
Trigg's Catering Co.

Amount
\$
\$807.88

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1414 First St. Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 111 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/19/2006

5 Payee Name
Wall, Sr., Roosevelt

7 Amount
\$
\$200.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Service staff - event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/19/2006

Payee Name
Gamino, Felicitas

Amount
\$
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Service staff - event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/19/2006

Payee Name
Madeyalook Productions

Amount
\$
\$898.46

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
4771 Sweetwater Blvd., Suite #152 Sugarland TX 77479

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/20/2006

Payee Name
Irma's

Amount
\$
\$4,496.06

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
22 N. Chenevert Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4271

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 112 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Champs

7 Amount
\$
\$16.53

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
FM 1960 @ I-45 Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/21/2006

Payee Name
Champs

Amount
\$
\$11.10

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
FM 1960 @ I-45 Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/21/2006

Payee Name
Gabby's BBQ

Amount
\$
\$17.27

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/22/2006

Payee Name
Artesanias Mexico Lindo

Amount
\$
\$98.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 113 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/23/2006

5 Payee Name
IHOP

7 Amount
\$
\$13.52

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19711 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/24/2006

Payee Name
Sam's Club

Amount
\$
\$75.22

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9665 West FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/24/2006

Payee Name
Humble High School Project Graduation

Amount
\$
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6942 FM 1960 E., Box 328 Humble TX 77364

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/25/2006

Payee Name
Office Depot

Amount
\$
\$0.26

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
122 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for office supplies

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 114 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/25/2006

5 Payee Name
Minute Maid Park

7 Amount
\$
\$4.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

8 Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/25/2006

Payee Name
Minute Maid Park

Amount
\$
\$5.25

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/25/2006

Payee Name
Dillard's

Amount
\$
\$93.95

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Deerbrook Mall Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/25/2006

Payee Name
Marriott - Austin

Amount
\$
\$473.43

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
701 East 11th Street Austin TX 78701

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 115 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/25/2006

5 Payee Name
Azuma - Downtown

7 Amount
\$
\$94.74

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
909 Texas Avenue, Suite E Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/25/2006

Payee Name
U. S. Postmaster

Amount
\$
\$27.44

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for postage

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/25/2006

Payee Name
Starbucks Coffee Company

Amount
\$
\$60.72

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Westheimer & Voss Houston TX 77063

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/25/2006

Payee Name
Vivo

Amount
\$
\$66.01

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
East Manor Austin TX

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 116 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/25/2006

5 Payee Name
Robert Gwodz

7 Amount
\$
\$1,600.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 7546 Burbank CA 91510

8 Purpose of payment
Books

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/25/2006

Payee Name
Waffle House

Amount
\$
\$12.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Westheimer Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/27/2006

Payee Name
Lone Star Productions

Amount
\$
\$1,676.83

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1120 Texas Ave., Suite 9C Houston TX 770023114

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/27/2006

Payee Name
Susie Carter Campaign

Amount
\$
\$500.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
121 Grist Mill Road Kyle TX 78640

Purpose of payment
Contribution

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Susie Carter County Commr., Pct.
2, Hays Co.

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 117 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/27/2006

5 Payee Name
Alan Pettit Campaign

7 Amount
\$
\$500.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2123 CR 330 Abernathy TX 79311

8 Purpose of payment
Contribution

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Alan Pettit County Commr., Pct.
2, Hays Co.

Date
10/27/2006

Payee Name
Sports Apparel

Amount
\$
\$381.85

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
MD

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/27/2006

Payee Name
Arne's Wholesale Warehouse

Amount
\$
\$84.10

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2830 Hicks Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/27/2006

Payee Name
Sports Apparel

Amount
\$
\$711.77

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
MD

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 118 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/27/2006

5 Payee Name
Kings Outdoor World

7 Amount
\$
\$371.60

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Mt. Pleasant TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/27/2006

Payee Name
Devinely Designed

Amount
\$
\$56.83

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Fredericksburg TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/27/2006

Payee Name
Amazon.Com

Amount
\$
\$32.65

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/27/2006

Payee Name
Devinely Designed

Amount
\$
\$56.02

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Fredericksburg TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

346-02-4278

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 119 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/27/2006

5 Payee Name
River Crossing

7 Amount
\$
\$340.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Fort Collins CO

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/27/2006

Payee Name
Amazon.Com

Amount
\$
\$35.48

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/27/2006

Payee Name
Amazon.Com

Amount
\$
\$35.67

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/27/2006

Payee Name
Amazon.Com

Amount
\$
\$20.87

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 120 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
10/27/2006

5 Payee Name
Will Rogers Coliseum

7 Amount
\$
\$110.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/30/2006

Payee Name
Waffle House

Amount
\$
\$12.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Westheimer Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
10/31/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$15.29

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/1/2006

Payee Name
Gabby's BBQ

Amount
\$
\$16.57

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 121 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/2/2006

5 Payee Name
St. Mary Magdalene Catholic Community

7 Amount
\$
\$150.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
527 S. Houston Ave. Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Donation

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/5/2006

Payee Name
M. D. Anderson

Amount
\$
\$50.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/6/2006

Payee Name
Humble 4-H

Amount
\$
\$52.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/6/2006

Payee Name
School for Little Children

Amount
\$
\$200.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 122 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/6/2006

5 Payee Name
Denny's

7 Amount
\$
\$13.67

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
7300 Washington Avenue Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/8/2006

Payee Name
Albert Miller Florist & Gifts

Amount
\$

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P.O. Box 130097 Houston TX 77219

\$113.66

Purpose of payment
Flowers

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/8/2006

Payee Name
Deerbrook Baptist Church

Amount
\$

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 1923 Humble TX 77347

\$100.00

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/13/2006

Payee Name
Gabby's BBQ

Amount
\$

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

\$18.02

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 123 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/13/2006

5 Payee Name
IHOP #1478

7 Amount
\$
\$15.78

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Citi Cards

Amount
\$
\$500.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 6409 The Lakes NV 889016409

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Main Jewell, LLC

Amount
\$
\$250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3815 Richmond, Suite 200 Houston TX 77027

Purpose of payment
November '06 campaign office rent

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
SBC

Amount
\$
\$28.58

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for internet service

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 124 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Uncle Bob's

7 Amount
\$
\$110.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1701 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. for October monthly storage rent

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society

Amount
\$
\$20.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5005 Mitchelldale, #115 Houston TX 77092

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Uncle Bob's

Amount
\$
\$110.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1701 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for November monthly storage rent

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
SBC

Amount
\$
\$28.58

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for internet service

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 125 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Irma's

7 Amount
\$
\$20.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
22 N. Chenevert Houston TX 77002

8 Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Fredericksburg Winery

Amount
\$
\$86.07

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
247 W. Main St. Fredericksburg TX 78624

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Events

Amount
\$
\$14.48

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1966 West Gray Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for gifts

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Rest El Pescador Acapulco

Amount
\$
\$87.24

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
MX

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 126 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Irma's

7 Amount
\$
\$73.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
22 N. Chenevert Houston TX 77002

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Grotto Westheimer

Amount
\$
\$237.98

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
4715 Westheimer Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Children's Museum

Amount
\$
\$125.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1500 Binz Houston TX 77004

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Irma's

Amount
\$
\$81.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
22 N. Chenevert Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 127 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Churrascos

7 Amount
\$
\$71.21

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2055 Westheimer Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Cattlemen's Steakhouse

Amount
\$
\$175.35

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Another Place in Time Inc.

Amount
\$
\$43.29

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1102 Tulane Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Another Place in Time Inc.

Amount
\$
\$122.23

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1102 Tulane Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 128 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Continental Airlines

7 Amount
\$
\$247.09

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Bank Restaurant

Amount
\$
\$56.28

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
The Right Start

Amount
\$
\$205.65

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2438 Rice Blvd. Houston TX 77005

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$30.23

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 129 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Former Texas Rangers Foundation

7 Amount
\$
\$27,990.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 2429 Wimberley TX 78676

8 Purpose of payment
Donation

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Jimmy G's

Amount
\$
\$90.27

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
307 E North Belt Houston TX 77060

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Pizza Hut

Amount
\$
\$30.43

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Events

Amount
\$
\$79.56

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1966 West Gray Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

6824-28-946

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 130 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Everyone's Internet

7 Amount
\$
\$21.66

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Internet service

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Denny's

Amount
\$
\$118.08

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
11320 North Freeway Houston TX 77037

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Shell - Humble

Amount
\$
\$22.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19520 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77339

Purpose of payment
Gasoline

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Amount
\$
\$106.08

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 131 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
The Peach Tree Gift Gallery

7 Amount
\$
\$111.66

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
210 S. Adams St. Fredericksburg TX 78624

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Glass Wall

Amount
\$
\$301.22

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$47.86

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Andres Pastry Shop

Amount
\$
\$29.60

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2515 River Oaks Blvd. Houston TX 77019

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 132 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Lowe's - North Loop

7 Amount
\$
\$144.30

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1521 North Loop West Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Wildrose Trading

Amount
\$
\$720.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Durango CO

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
The Christmas Store

Amount
\$
\$309.60

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
155 East Main Fredericksburg TX 78624

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Luby's Cafeteria

Amount
\$
\$20.21

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Deerbook Mall Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 133 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Y. O. Ranch Resort Hotel & Conference Center

7 Amount
\$
\$300.63

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2033 Sidney Baker Kerrville TX 78028

8 Purpose of payment
Event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Amount
\$
\$167.77

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Tetco

Amount
\$
\$48.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9446 Garland Road Dallas TX

Purpose of payment
Gasoline

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Y. O. Ranch Resort Hotel & Conference Center

Amount
\$
\$180.80

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2033 Sidney Baker Kerrville TX 78028

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 134 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Hill Country Outfitters

7 Amount
\$
\$295.47

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
115 East Main Fredericksburg TX 78624

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Ruggles Café & Bakery

Amount
\$
\$65.80

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
GolfGalaxy.com

Amount
\$
\$254.32

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Eden Prairie MN

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Nike-Conroe

Amount
\$
\$160.13

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1111 League Line Rd., #101 Conroe TX 77303

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 135 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Affordable Nutrition

7 Amount
\$
\$237.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Wabash Antiques

Amount
\$
\$25.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5701 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
The Peach Tree Gift Gallery

Amount
\$
\$73.22

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
210 S. Adams St. Fredericksburg TX 78624

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Mia Bella's

Amount
\$
\$62.83

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
320 Main St. Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 136 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Black-eyed Pea

7 Amount
\$
\$14.41

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Ouisie's Table Restaurant

Amount
\$
\$410.91

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3939 San Felipe Rd. Houston TX 77027

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Texas Jack Inc.

Amount
\$
\$599.11

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
117 N. Adams St. Fredericksburg TX 78624

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Frontier Outfitters

Amount
\$
\$176.27

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
100 N. Madison Madisonville TX 77864

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 137 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

7 Amount
\$
\$351.76

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$38.75

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Jimmy G's

Amount
\$
\$54.30

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
307 E North Belt Houston TX 77060

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$25.87

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-82-4297

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 138 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Black-eyed Pea

7 Amount
\$
\$20.53

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Joyce's Ocean Grill

Amount
\$
\$47.94

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3736 Westheimer Houston TX 77027

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

Amount
\$
\$340.94

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Starbucks

Amount
\$
\$203.79

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Fountainview Houston TX 77057

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 139 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Tin Roof BBQ

7 Amount
\$
\$64.99

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5520C FM 1960 East Atascocita TX 77346

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Starbucks

Amount
\$
\$203.35

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Abrams & Mockingbird Dallas TX 75214

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Salt Branch Outpost

Amount
\$
\$145.53

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
244 West Main Fredericksburg TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
The Buffalo Grille

Amount
\$
\$20.26

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3116 Bissonnet Houston TX 77005

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 140 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/14/2006

5 Payee Name
Java Java Café

7 Amount
\$
\$24.74

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Joyce's Ocean Grill

Amount
\$
\$61.28

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3736 Westheimer Houston TX 77027

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/14/2006

Payee Name
Sam's Club

Amount
\$
\$112.52

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9665 West FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/15/2006

Payee Name
Bookout, Amy

Amount
\$
\$450.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
110 Hobbs Creek Cove Cedar Creek TX 78612

Purpose of payment
November pay

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4300

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 141 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/15/2006

5 Payee Name
Henderson, Joanye

7 Amount
\$
\$1,569.95

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
14502 Fall Creek Crossing Humble TX 77396

8 Purpose of payment
November pay

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/15/2006

Payee Name
AT&T

Amount
\$
\$60.59

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

Purpose of payment
December monthly fax line and internet service

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/15/2006

Payee Name
Chase Card Services

Amount
\$
\$525.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/15/2006

Payee Name
Trigg's Catering Co.

Amount
\$
\$635.38

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1414 First St. Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 142 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/15/2006

5 Payee Name
Children's Center For Self Esteem

7 Amount
\$
\$100.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 11595 Spring TX 773911595

8 Purpose of payment
Donation

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/15/2006

Payee Name
Crosby Advisory Council

Amount
\$
\$371.84

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
419 Hare Road Crosby TX 77532

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/15/2006

Payee Name
LaBorde, Fred

Amount
\$
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19800 Atascocita Shores Drive Humble TX 77346

Purpose of payment
Event expense

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/15/2006

Payee Name
Kroger

Amount
\$
\$33.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19250 W. Lake Houston Pkwy. Humble TX 77346

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 143 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/15/2006

5 Payee Name
Sam's Club

7 Amount
\$
\$9.76

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9665 West FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/15/2006

Payee Name
Sam's Club

Amount
\$
\$26.03

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9665 West FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/15/2006

Payee Name
Wal*Mart

Amount
\$
\$21.66

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Atascocita TX

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/15/2006

Payee Name
Kroger

Amount
\$
\$7.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19250 W. Lake Houston Pkwy. Humble TX 77346

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 144 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/15/2006

5 Payee Name
Sprint

7 Amount
\$
\$251.12

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 530581 Atlanta GA 303530581

8 Purpose of payment
Cellular phone bill

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/15/2006

Payee Name
Arne's Wholesale Warehouse

Amount
\$
\$89.88

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2830 Hicks Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/15/2006

Payee Name
Amazon.Com

Amount
\$
\$78.28

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/15/2006

Payee Name
Spirit Halloween

Amount
\$
\$59.52

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Humble TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-82-4384

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 145 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/15/2006

5 Payee Name
King Ranch Saddleshop

7 Amount
\$
\$650.95

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/15/2006

Payee Name
Shelhart and Co.

Amount
\$
\$557.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Murrieta CA

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/16/2006

Payee Name
Mosier, Becky

Amount
\$
\$425.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2206 Tannehill Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/16/2006

Payee Name
Dry Creek Café

Amount
\$
\$12.27

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
544 Yale Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

2006-11-15 14:30:15

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 146 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/17/2006

5 Payee Name
Doss Advisory Council

7 Amount
\$
\$771.79

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2500 Frick Rd. Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/20/2006

Payee Name
Golfers Against Cancer

Amount
\$
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5810 Wilson Road, Suite 112 Humble TX 77396

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/21/2006

Payee Name
Aztec Party Rentals

Amount
\$
\$343.48

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
125 W. Crosstimbers Houston TX 77018

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/21/2006

Payee Name
Texas Silver Haired Legislature

Amount
\$
\$500.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Ad

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 147 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/27/2006

5 Payee Name
Minute Maid Park

7 Amount
\$
\$12,833.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/28/2006

Payee Name
Harris County Engineering Coke Fund

Amount
\$
\$87.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1001 Preston Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/28/2006

Payee Name
CVS Pharmacy

Amount
\$
\$105.95

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
110 W. 20th St. Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Gift

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/29/2006

Payee Name
Lone Star Productions

Amount
\$
\$1,925.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1120 Texas Ave., Suite 9C Houston TX 770023114

Purpose of payment
Video production expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 148 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/29/2006

5 Payee Name
U. S. Postmaster

7 Amount
\$
\$35.10

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Postage

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/29/2006

Payee Name
Academy

Amount
\$
\$221.09

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
FM 1960 East Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/29/2006

Payee Name
Teala's Mexican Restaurant

Amount
\$
\$72.97

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3210 W. Dallas Houston TX 77019

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/29/2006

Payee Name
Golden Hunan Restaurant

Amount
\$
\$46.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5801 Memorial Drive Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 149 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
11/29/2006

5 Payee Name
Specs Liquor

7 Amount
\$
\$284.82

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/30/2006

Payee Name
Crosby Advisory Council

Amount
\$
\$2,500.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
419 Hare Road Crosby TX 77532

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/30/2006

Payee Name
Doss Advisory Council

Amount
\$
\$2,500.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2500 Frick Rd. Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
11/30/2006

Payee Name
Volunteers In Action

Amount
\$
\$2,500.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2100 Wolf Rd. Huffman TX 77336

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 150 of 174
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)
4 Date 12/1/2006	5 Payee Name Main Jewell, LLC	7 Amount \$ \$250.00
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 3815 Richmond, Suite 200 Houston TX 77027		
8 Purpose of payment December '06 campaign office rent		9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 12/4/2006	Payee Name Will, Michele	Amount \$ \$400.00
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1904 N. Houston Ave. Humble TX 77338		
Purpose of payment Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 12/4/2006	Payee Name Gabby's BBQ	Amount \$ \$19.27
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 3101 North Shepherd Houston TX		
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 12/5/2006	Payee Name Golden Corral	Amount \$ \$155.25
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 9663 W FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338		
Purpose of payment Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 151 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/5/2006

5 Payee Name
Java Java Café

7 Amount
\$
\$15.23

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/6/2006

Payee Name
Ruggle's Grill

Amount
\$
\$10.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
903 Westheimer Houston TX 77006

Purpose of payment
Parking

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/7/2006

Payee Name
Party City

Amount
\$
\$60.45

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
7840 West Tidwell Rd. Houston TX 77040

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/7/2006

Payee Name
Party City

Amount
\$
\$26.45

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
19739 Hwy. 59 N Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4311

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 152 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/7/2006

5 Payee Name
Arne's Wholesale Warehouse

7 Amount
\$
\$78.84

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2830 Hicks Houston TX 77007

8 Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/7/2006

Payee Name
Party City

Amount
\$
\$45.34

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
7840 West Tidwell Rd. Houston TX 77040

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/9/2006

Payee Name
Top Hat Catering

Amount
\$
\$16,285.55

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
7 W. Main St. Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/9/2006

Payee Name
Casino Nite Rentals

Amount
\$
\$1,775.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
14022 Walters Rd. #7012 Houston TX 77014

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 153 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/9/2006

5 Payee Name
Venable, Mark

7 Amount
\$
\$565.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/9/2006

Payee Name
Casino Nite Rentals

Amount
\$
\$1,050.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
14022 Walters Rd. #7012 Houston TX 77014

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/9/2006

Payee Name
Top Hat Catering

Amount
\$
\$1,016.20

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
7 W. Main St. Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/10/2006

Payee Name
Gabby's BBQ

Amount
\$
\$15.08

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 154 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/12/2006

5 Payee Name
Port of Houston Authority

7 Amount
\$
\$293.55

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
111 East Loop North Houston TX 77029

8 Purpose of payment
Event expenses

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/13/2006

Payee Name
Trigg's Catering Co.

Amount
\$
\$736.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1414 First St. Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/13/2006

Payee Name
Wal*Mart

Amount
\$
\$151.28

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Atascocita TX

Purpose of payment
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/13/2006

Payee Name
The 59 Diner

Amount
\$
\$14.67

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3801 Farnham Houston TX 77098

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 155 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/14/2006

5 Payee Name
AT&T Universal Card

7 Amount
\$
\$39.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Late fee

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/14/2006

Payee Name
CompUSA - Austin

Amount
\$
\$148.48

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9503 Research Blvd. Austin TX 78759

Purpose of payment
Office supplies

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/14/2006

Payee Name
CompUSA - Austin

Amount
\$
\$467.66

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9503 Research Blvd. Austin TX 78759

Purpose of payment
Office supplies - printer

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/15/2006

Payee Name
Bookout, Amy

Amount
\$
\$450.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
110 Hobbs Creek Cove Cedar Creek TX 78612

Purpose of payment
December '06 pay

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-82-4315

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 156 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/15/2006

5 Payee Name
Henderson, Joanye

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
14502 Fall Creek Crossing Humble TX 77396

7 Amount
\$
\$1,569.95

8 Purpose of payment
December '06 pay

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/17/2006

Payee Name
Popeye's

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
12th & Shepard Houston TX

Amount
\$
\$16.87

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/18/2006

Payee Name
Walgreens

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3403 Mangum Houston TX 77092

Amount
\$
\$13.96

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/19/2006

Payee Name
League of Women Voters

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2650 Fountainview, Suite 328 Houston TX 77057

Amount
\$
\$850.00

Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4316

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 157 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/19/2006

5 Payee Name
Galleria

7 Amount
\$
\$216.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/19/2006

Payee Name
Humble ISD Education Foundation

Amount
\$
\$250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 2000 Humble TX 773472000

Purpose of payment
Event sponsor

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/19/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$11.29

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Sprint

Amount
\$
\$253.27

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 530581 Atlanta GA 303530581

Purpose of payment
Cellular phone bill

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 158 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Southwest Book Company

7 Amount
\$
\$74.76

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Stafford TX

8 Purpose of payment
Books

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Hickey Freeman

Amount
\$
\$135.47

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
66 Fifth Avenue New York NY 10103

Purpose of payment
Gift

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Amazon.Com

Amount
\$
\$11.97

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Shelhart and Co.

Amount
\$
\$557.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Murrieta CA

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form				1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 159 of 174	
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole				3 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)	
4 Date 12/20/2006	5 Payee Name Humble ISD Livestock Show & Rodeo			7 Amount \$ \$250.00	
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code FFA Catalog Committee 8002 West Club Point Humble TX 77346					
8 Purpose of payment Ad			9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

Date 12/20/2006	Payee Name Intercontinental Airport			Amount \$ \$62.64	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code Houston TX					
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

Date 12/20/2006	Payee Name Luby's Cafeteria			Amount \$ \$55.18	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code Deerbook Mall Humble TX 77338					
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

Date 12/20/2006	Payee Name Luby's Cafeteria			Amount \$ \$26.30	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code Deerbook Mall Humble TX 77338					
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 160 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Sports Authority #229

7 Amount
\$
\$120.11

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
20416 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Wabash Antiques

Amount
\$
\$54.11

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5701 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Maverick Fine Western Wear

Amount
\$
\$149.39

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
100 East Exchange Avenue Fort Worth TX 76106

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Amazon.Com

Amount
\$
\$75.98

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-82-4320

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 161 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Events

7 Amount
\$
\$532.56

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1966 West Gray Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Gifts

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Savannah's Steak & Seafood

Amount
\$

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Spring TX

\$53.90

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Bas Greek Pizza

Amount
\$

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5526 Memorial Houston TX 77007

\$23.11

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
American Express

Amount
\$

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Suite 0001 Chicago IL 60679

\$160.00

Purpose of payment
Membership fee renewals

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

046-02-4321

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 162 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Avis

7 Amount
\$
\$278.05

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Orlando FL

8 Purpose of payment
Car rental

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Pappasitos Cantina

Amount
\$
\$38.58

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
10005 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Nike-Conroe

Amount
\$
\$189.40

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1111 League Line Rd., #101 Conroe TX 77303

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Tetco

Amount
\$
\$42.75

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9446 Garland Road Dallas TX

Purpose of payment
Gasoline

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-82-4322

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 163 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Glass Wall

7 Amount
\$
\$210.51

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Ruggles Café & Bakery

Amount
\$
\$36.15

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Bas Greek Pizza

Amount
\$
\$30.93

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5526 Memorial Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Hugo Boss

Amount
\$
\$95.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
NY 5th Avenue #103 717 5th Avenue New York NY 10022

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

2006-12-20 14:33:23

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 164 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Ruggles Café & Bakery

7 Amount
\$
\$8.48

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
The 59 Diner

Amount
\$
\$34.82

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3801 Farnham Houston TX 77098

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Nike-Conroe

Amount
\$
\$215.34

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1111 League Line Rd., #101 Conroe TX 77303

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Wayside Florist

Amount
\$
\$118.80

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Sherman TX 75090

Purpose of payment
Flowers

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-92-4324

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 165 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Pappasitos Cantina

7 Amount
\$
\$20.05

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
10005 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Starbucks Coffee Company

Amount
\$
\$205.95

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
FM 1960 & Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Affordable Nutrition

Amount
\$
\$39.99

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
La Quinta - Sherman

Amount
\$
\$134.47

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2912 Hwy. 75 North Sherman TX 75090

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 166 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Molina's

7 Amount
\$
\$44.82

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5227 Buffalo Speedway Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Irma's

Amount
\$
\$60.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
22 N. Chenevert Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Amerisuites - Historic Stockyards

Amount
\$
\$434.70

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
132 East Exchange Avenue Fort Worth TX 76106

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Amerisuites - Historic Stockyards

Amount
\$
\$434.70

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
132 East Exchange Avenue Fort Worth TX 76106

Purpose of payment
Event expenses

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4326

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 167 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Molina's

7 Amount
\$
\$47.46

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5227 Buffalo Speedway Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Churrascos

Amount
\$
\$89.28

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
2055 Westheimer Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Joyce's Ocean Grill

Amount
\$
\$35.39

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3736 Westheimer Houston TX 77027

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Another Place in Time Inc.

Amount
\$
\$148.25

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1102 Tulane Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-92-4322

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 168 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Irma's

7 Amount
\$
\$103.80

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
22 N. Chenevert Houston TX 77002

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Continental Airlines

Amount
\$
\$867.22

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Flight

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Cackle & Oink BBQ

Amount
\$
\$120.68

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
3210 Texoma Parkway Sherman TX 75090

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Cowboy Heritage Association

Amount
\$
\$195.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
P. O. Box 36274 Houston TX 77236

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 169 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Fox's Pizza Den

7 Amount
\$
\$77.23

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
4050 Bellair Blvd. Bellaire TX 77025

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Houston Ballet Guild Ticket Agency

Amount
\$
\$250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Golfers Against Cancer

Amount
\$
\$1,250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1700 Kingwood Trail Kingwood TX 77339

Purpose of payment
Donation

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Molina's

Amount
\$
\$47.95

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
5227 Buffalo Speedway Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

525-20-950

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 170 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Target

7 Amount
\$
\$49.76

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
10040 W. FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
La Mesa Mexican

Amount
\$
\$185.50

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1001 Preston, #924 Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
CVS Pharmacy

Amount
\$
\$12.97

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
110 W. 20th St. Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Pizza Hut

Amount
\$
\$23.99

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

946-02-4334

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 171 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Bank Restaurant

7 Amount
\$
\$346.31

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX 77002

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Black-eyed Pea

Amount
\$
\$26.59

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Little Pappasitos

Amount
\$
\$157.87

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
George Ranch Historical Park

Amount
\$
\$230.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
10215 FM 762 Richmond TX 77469

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

13-01-07 13:03:43

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 172 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/20/2006

5 Payee Name
Tetco

7 Amount
\$
\$21.29

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
9446 Garland Road Dallas TX

8 Purpose of payment
Gasoline

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$29.79

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Java Java Café

Amount
\$
\$25.54

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Woodbine

Amount
\$
\$22.67

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
209 North Madison Street Madisonville TX 77864

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 173 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/20/2006

5 Payee Name
NBA Store

7 Amount
\$
\$312.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
New York NY

8 Purpose of payment
Public relations

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
The Falls

Amount
\$
\$304.24

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1001 N. Falls Dr. New Ulm TX 78950

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
Shade

Amount
\$
\$39.02

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
250 West 19th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/20/2006

Payee Name
IHOP #1478

Amount
\$
\$15.52

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:
Page 174 of 174

2 FILER NAME
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date
12/28/2006

5 Payee Name
Lone Star Productions

7 Amount
\$
\$6,551.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code
1120 Texas Ave., Suite 9C Houston TX 770023114

8 Purpose of payment
Video/playback/lighting/sound/labor

9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/28/2006

Payee Name
Denny's

Amount
\$
\$15.36

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
7300 Washington Avenue Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date
12/30/2006

Payee Name
Popeye's

Amount
\$
\$18.47

Payee address; City; State Zip Code
12th & Shepard Houston TX

Purpose of payment
Public relations

** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Candidate Office Sought Office Held